

**facetta**  
**Supplement 2**

# **Checkliste der Noctuidae Brasiliens**

(Lepidoptera, Noctuidae)

**Teil I**

**Hubert Thöny**

## Einleitung

Die wissenschaftliche Bearbeitung der Noctuidae-Fauna Brasiliens macht es unumgänglich eine Grundlage für weiterführende Untersuchungen zu schaffen. Der vorliegende Teil I faßt alle bisher aus Brasilien beschriebenen Noctuidae-Arten zusammen. Damit hat der interessierte Amateur- bzw. Berufsentomologe eine umfassende Information zur Hand, die es ihm erlaubt schnell und einfach festzustellen welche Arten aus Brasilien beschrieben wurden.

Es ist dies die erste derartige Zusammenstellung der Noctuidae Brasiliens. Hauptgrundlage dafür ist der im Jahre 1989 von R. W. POOLE veröffentlichte "Lepidopterum Catalogus". Teil I enthält keine Daten über die tatsächlich in Sammlungen und Museen vorhandenen Noctuidae-Arten, die in Brasilien vorkommen.

Im geplanten Teil II werden die tatsächlich aus Brasilien gemeldeten und vorkommenden Arten aufgelistet. Beide Teile ergeben somit eine aktuelle und umfassende Liste der Noctuidae Brasiliens.

Bei der Erstellung vorliegender Arbeit mußte leider festgestellt werden, daß die wissenschaftliche Bearbeitung der Noctuidae-Fauna Brasiliens praktisch seit den Zeiten von SCHAUS, HAMPSON, DRUCE, GROTE usw. keine nennenswerten Fortschritte gemacht hat. Außer einzelnen Arbeiten, z. B. von TODD wurde kaum etwas über die hiesige Fauna publiziert. So ist es weiter nicht verwunderlich wenn konstatiert werden muß, daß derzeit auf dem riesigen Gebiet Brasiliens, das ca. die gleiche Fläche wie Europa hat, weniger Arten nachgewiesen sind als in Europa. Dies heißt natürlich nicht, daß die brasilianische Fauna ärmer ist, vielmehr zeigt es, daß die Bearbeitung selbiger hier noch in den Kinderschuhen steckt. Die Gründe dafür können nur erahnt werden, sicherlich ist Brasilien ein Schwellenland das größere Probleme hat, als z. B. die Erforschung der Noctuidae-Fauna. Es fehlt das nötige Geld für die Universitäten und Museen um den wissenschaftlichen Nachwuchs zu fördern, so gibt es im Moment keinen Noctuidae-Spezialisten in Brasilien. Ausländische bzw. europäische Entomologen sind nicht für die Noctuidae-Fauna Brasiliens zu begeistern. Dies mag wohl damit zusammenhängen, daß nicht genügend Material in den einzelnen Sammlungen vorhanden ist. Naturschutz und Umweltschutzgedanken existieren kaum, bzw. die Einsicht, daß es wichtig wäre ersteinmal zu wissen und festzustellen was vorhanden ist, ist bei der breiten Bevölkerung nicht vorhanden.

Die vorliegende Arbeit versucht dem entgegenzuwirken und ist der erste Schritt, die Bearbeitung der Noctuidae-Fauna Brasiliens voranzutreiben.

Potè, 06. Oktober 1996

## **Abstract**

For the scientific revision of the Noctuidae-fauna of Brasil it is necessary to create a basis for continuing investigations.

The existing part I summarizes all the described Noctuidae-species.

So the interested amateur or professional entomologist gets complete information how to find out in a quick and simple way, which species from Brasil are described.

The list of Brazilian Noctuidae is the only one of its kind.

The main basis was the „Lepidopterum Catalogus“, published by R. W. POOLE in 1989.

Part I does not include any data of Brazilian Noctuidae-species actually existing in collections and museum.

In the following part II the actually reported and found Noctuidae-species of Brasil are listed.

As result of both parts a comprehensive list of Noctuidae of Brasil is given.

Potè, 06. Oktober 1996

# Inhalt

## Übersicht der aus Brasilien beschriebenen Arten

| Familie        | Anzahl der Arten | Seite |
|----------------|------------------|-------|
| Hermiinae      | 72               | 6     |
| Hypenodinae    | 1                | 13    |
| Hypeninae      | 59               | 13    |
| Ophiderinae    | 447              | 19    |
| Catocalinae    | 42               | 65    |
| Euteliinae     | 14               | 70    |
| Nycteolinae    | 9                | 72    |
| Stictopterinae | 3                | 73    |
| Sarrothripinae | 2                | 74    |
| Acontiinae     | 107              | 74    |
| Bagisarinae    | 2                | 85    |
| Plusiinae      | 5                | 86    |
| Cuculliinae    | 4                | 87    |
| Heliiothinae   | 6                | 88    |
| Bryophilinae   | 1                | 89    |
| Amphipyridae   | 177              | 89    |
| Hadeninae      | 89               | 108   |
| Noctuinae      | 22               | 116   |
| Gesamtanzahl   | 1062             |       |
| <br>           |                  |       |
| Literatur      |                  | 119   |
| Index          |                  | 120   |

# Herminiinae

## **REJECTARIA** GUENÉE, 1854

*Blemmatia* HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1870

*Narcaea* DRUCE, 1891

*Theotinus* DRUCE, 1891

## **Rejectaria carapa** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 120: 34, (*Blemmatia*) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

## **Rejectaria chisena** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 121, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

## **Rejectaria erebalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 86, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *moestalis* (WALKER [1859])

## **Rejectaria niciasalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 167, (*Bertula*) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

## **Rejectaria panola** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 12: 386, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

## **Rejectaria parvipunctalis** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 348, (T.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo USNM, Washington)

## **Rejectaria paulosa** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 132, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

## **Rejectaria prunescens** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 240, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Jutahy, BMNH, London)

## **Rejectaria theclalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 91, (*Cyclopteryx*) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Ega, BMNH, London)

= *palindia* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

## **TARISTA** SCHAUS, 1913

## **Tarista cacalis** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 127, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

## **Tarista nigrirenalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 68, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *lyctosalis* (WALKER, 1859)

**TETANOLITA GROTE, 1873**

*Scelescepon* MÖSCHLER, 1890

**Tetanolita borgesalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 881, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

= *inostentalis* (WALKER, 1862)

= *diruptalis* (WALKER [1866] 1865)

**TIBRACANA** WALKER, [1866] 1865

**Tibracana xanthialis** WALKER, [1866] 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1199, (T.: Brasil UM, Oxford)

**Tibracana gnoma** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 128, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**PALTHIS** HÜBNER, [1825] 1816

*Clanyma* GUENÉE, 1854

*Mardara* WALKER, [1859]

**Palthis agroteralis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 96, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Palthis bizialis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 865, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *yuntasalis* (DOGNIN, 1914)

**Palthis spectralis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 95, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**POENOMIA** SCHAUS, 1913

**Poenomia berthalis** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 128, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**PTEROPRISTA** WARREN, 1889

**Pteroprasta metallica** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 257, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio Madeira, BMNH, London)

**PSEUDARISTA** SCHAUS, 1916

**Pseudarista pagasusalis** WALKER, 1859

List.Spec.lep.Ins.B.M.19: 87, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *decelusalis* (WALKER, 1859) List.Spec.lep.Ins.B.M.19: 880, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH)

= *anticalis* (WALKER, 1862)

**THURSANIA SCHAUS, 1913**

**Thursania Espiritoalis** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 283, (T.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, USNM, Washington)

**Thursania ordenalis** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 127, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**GUSTIANA WALKER, 1861**

*Gaala* WALKER, 1865

**Gustiana abditalis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 11, (Platydia) (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *subflexata* (WALKER, 1862)

= *dispunctalis* (WALKER, 1865)

= *figuralis* (WALKER, 1862)

**COREMAGNATHA HAMPSON, 1924**

**Coremagnatha orionalis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 186, (Bocana) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *marginalis* (WALKER, 1862) Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1862: 115, (Bocana) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *tibialis* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 120: 43, (Simplicia) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**BERTULA WALKER, 1858**

*Cardalena* WALKER, 1859

*Neviasca* WALKER, 1858

*Gabrisa* WALKER, 1865

**Bertula excelsalis** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 115, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**BLEPTINA GUENÉE, 1854**

*Mormoscopa* MEYRICK, 1897

*Opotura* WALKER, 1858

*Theotinus* DRUCE, 1891

*Anagoa* MÖSCHLER, 1886

**Bleptina confusalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 66, (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *erinusalis* (WALKER, 1858)

= *metopealis* (WALKER, 1859), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 862, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Bleptina bogesalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 870, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Bleptina pollesalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 863, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Bleptina albidiscalis** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 239, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tabatinga, BMNH, London)

**Bleptina clara** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 122, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Bleptina aeatusalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 874 (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Bleptina syrnialis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép)8: 68, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Bleptina ophelasalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 868 (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Bleptina styrsalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 866 (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Bleptina syrinalis** GUENÉE, 1854

in Boisduval & Guenée, 68 (HT.: Brasilien)

**MONOCHROIDES** KAYE & LAMOT, 1927

**Monochroides olivescens** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 240, (Bleptina) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Trompetas; Rio Solimoes, Guara, BMNH, London)

**SCOPIFERA** HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1870

*Pyrgion* DRUCE, 1891

**Scopifera menippusalis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 126, (Bleptina)

= *longipalpis* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874), Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: (Abt. 2): Taf. 120: 35, (ST.: Venezuela, Brasilien: Marabitanas, Novo Fri-burg, BMNH, London)

**AGLAONICE** MÖSCHLER, 1890

*Metina* DRUCE, 1890

**Aglaonice hirtipalpis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 242, (Bleptina)

= *snelleni* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

= *deldonalis* (WALKER, 1959) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 840, (Hypena) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## **MASTIXIS SCHAUS, 1913**

### **Mastixis aspisalis WALKER, 1859**

- List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 857, (Herminia) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)  
= *asteralis* (WALKER, 1859)  
= *responsalis* (WALKER 1862)  
= *bisignalis* (WALKER, 1862)  
= *mallophora* (DRUCE, 1891)

### **Mastixis castronalis SCHAUS, 1916**

- Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 372, ( T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

### **Mastixis comptulalis GUENÉE, 1854**

- in Boisduval & Guenée, 36 (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *malis* (DRUCE, 1891)

### **Mastixis dukinfieldi SCHAUS, 1916**

- Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 326, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

### **Mastixis galealis FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

- Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: (Abt. 2): Taf. 120: 21 (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

### **Mastixis stalemusalis WALKER, 1859**

- List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 869, (Bleptina) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## **MACRISTIS SCHAUS, 1916**

### **Macristis pharosalis SCHAUS, 1916**

- Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 277, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

## **HETEROGRAMMA GUENÉE, 1854**

### ***Herminiellea* KAYE & LAMOT, 1927**

### **Heterogramma circumflexalis GUENÉE, 1854**

- Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 92, Taf. 6: 4, (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *ceusalis* (WALKER, 1859) List. Spec. Lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 868, (Bleptina) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
= *bogusalis* (WALKER, 1859) l. c. 19: 863, (Bleptina) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
= *caepiosalis* (WALKER, 1959) l. c. 19: 866, (Bleptina) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## **HYPONEUMA SCHAUS, 1906**

### **Hyponeuma taltula SCHAUS, 1904**

- Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 30: 167, (Herminodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)  
= *leucanioides* (SCHAUS, 1906), Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 30: 133, (T.: Brasilien, Sao

**RENIA GUENÉE, 1854**

**Renia bendialis** GUENÉE, 1854

in Boisduval & Guenée, 83 (HT.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

**Renia clavalis** GUENÉE, 1854

in Boisduval & Guenée, 83 (HT.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

= *moera* (DRUCE, 1891)

**Renia decurialis** GUENÉE, 1854

in Boisduval & Guenée, 84 (HT.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

**Renia endeisalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 846, (Gisira) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BNMH, London)

**Renia fimbrialis** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 316, (T.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, USNM, Washington)

**Renia hastatalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 81, (Hypena) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *receptalis* (WALKER, 1862): 117 (Crymona) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Renia morosalis** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 316, (T.: Central Brasilien, USNM, Washington)

**Renia orthosialis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 82, Taf. 4: 3, (ST.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

**Renia punctinalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 84, (HT.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

**Renia rhamphialis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 85, (HT.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

**Renia rhetusalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 110, (Herminia) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BNMH, London)

**SITOPHORA GUENÉE, 1854**

**Sitophora sueralis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 73, (HT.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

**Sitophora vesiculalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 8: 75, (HT.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

= *lycaste* (DRUCE, 1891)

= *totafusca* (KAYE, 1901)

**ARISTARIA GUENÉE, 1854**

**Aristaria cellulalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 70, (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**Aristaria conspicua** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 125, (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**CARTERIS DOGNIN, 1914**

**Carteris proliferalis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 10: 242, (Bleptina) (T.: Brésilien, UM, Oxford)

= *basalis* (WALKER, 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1073, (Capnodes) (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *diffidens* (SCHAUS, 1901) Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7)8: 96, (Capnodes) (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**LASCORIA WALKER, 1859**

*Alberticodes* BIEZANKO & RUFFINELLI, 1963

*Epitomiptera* KAYE, 1923

*Eulintneria* GROTE, 1881

*Gaberasa* WALKER, 1865

*Tortricodes* GUENÉE, 1854

**Lascoria alucitalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 73, (Tortricodes) (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**Lascoria dulcena** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 123, (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Lascoria naupalis** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 271, (T.: Brésilien Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Lascoria paulensis** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 122, (T.: Brésilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Lascoria phormisalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. elp. Ins. B. M. 19: 839, (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, BNMH, London)

= *opiteralis* (WALKER, 1859) l. c. 19: 864, (Bleptina) (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Lascoria pterophoralis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 72, Taf. 7: 2, (Tortricodes) (HT.: Brésilien, BNMH, London)

**PALTHISOMIS SCHAUS, 1916**

**Palthisomis baresalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 859, (Herminia) (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, BNMH, London)

= *penicillalis* (WALKER, 1862) Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 3 (1): 1137, (Bleptina) (T.: Brésilien, UM, Oxford)

## **NEOPTISTA** SCHAUS, 1916

### **Neoptista lorna** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 30: 162 (Thalpochares),( T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

## **NICETAS** DRUCE, 1891

### **Nicetas biciliata** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 241, (HT.: Brasilien, Gaviao, BMNH, London)

# **Hypenodinae**

## **PHOBOLOSIA** DYAR, 1908

### **Phobolusia argentifera** HAMPSON, 1918

Novit. zool. 25: 159, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Parana de Buyassu, BMNH, London)

# **Hypeninae**

## **PHYSULA** GUENÉE, 1854

*Metacinia* SCHAUS, 1913

### **Physula migralis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 87, (T.: Franz. Guyana, BMNH, London)

= *sabbasalis* (WALKER, 1859): 844, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## **ATOPOMORPHA** WARREN, 1889

### **Atopomorpha singularis** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 253, (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

## **CLONIATARPHERS** SCHAUS, 1916

### **Cloniatarphes carunalis** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 288, (T.: Brasilien, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**CORYNTIS GEYER, 1832**

***Corynthia penicillalis* GEYER, 1832**

in HÜBNER, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett. 4: 26, fig. 707, 708, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**DECTOCRASPEDON SCHAUS, 1916**

***Dectocraspedon braziliensis* SCHAUS, 1916**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 328, (T.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, USNM, Washington)

***Dectocraspedon latefasciata* SCHAUS, 1916**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 329, (T.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, USNM, Washington)

***Dectocraspedon morada* FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 120: fig. 26, (*Goniapteryx?*) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

***Dectocraspedon obtusalis* SCHAUS, 1916**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 329, (T.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, USNM, Washington)

**PERIPHARGE HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, [1858]**

***Peripharge barbatula* HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, [1858]**

Samml. neu. wenig bek. aussereurop. Schmett.: 1 (1), Wrapp.: Taf. 69: fig. 396, (T.: Brasilien)

**BOSTRYCHARIA SCHAUS, 1916**

***Bostrycharia cuprea* SCHAUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 110, (*Phaeochlaena*) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**SYNOMERA SCHAUS, 1916**

***Synomera francalis* SCHAUS, 1916**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 130, (*Bhatyma*) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

***Synomera pedroalis* SCHAUS, 1916**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 371, (ST.: Brasilien, Petropolis RJ, USNM, Washington)

***Synomera tatalga* SCHAUS, 1916**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 372, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**PHALAEENOPHANA GROTE, 1873**

*Neohermia* DRUCE, 1891

***Phalaenophana fadusalis* WALKER, 1859**

List.Spec.lep.Ins.B.M.19: 867, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Phalaenophana oppialis** WALKER, 1859

List.Spec.lep.Ins.B.M.19: 864,(T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
= *subcordatalis* (WALKER [1866])

**SALIA** HÜBNER, 1818

*Aegara* WALKER, 1865

*Batyma* SCHAUS, 1906

*Megatomis* HÜBNER, 1821

*Homogramma* GUENÉE, 1854

**Salia bidentalis** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 243, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Salia compta** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1026, (Thyridospila?) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Salia euphrionalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 885, (Megatomis) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Salia lysippusalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 146, (Megatomis) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Salia macarialis** GUENÉE, 1854

in Boisduval & Guenée, 90 (HT.: Franz. Guyana, BMNH, London)

= *augisalis* (WALKER, [1859] 1858): 144 (Megatomis) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Salia mikani** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2) Taf. 120: 31, (Megatomis) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Salia mimalis** HÜBNER, [1818]

Samml. exot. Schmetterlinge Vol. 1, pl. [208]

= *humoralis* (GUENÉE, 1854) (Homogramma) in Boisduval & Guenée, 90 (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *lacratesalis* (WALKER, 1859): 884 (Megatonis) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Salia onesalis** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 130, (Batyma) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Salia polycletusalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 145, (Megatomis) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *interruptalis* (WALKER, [1866] 1865): 1128 (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Salia remulcens** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2) Taf. 120: 3, (Megatomis) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**ACMANA SCHAUS, 1916**

**Acmana apicioides** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 384, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Acmana moeonalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 857, (Herminia) [gen. typ. Acmana] (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Acmana paulina** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 384, (T.: Brasilien, USNM, Washington)

**HYPENA SCHRANK, 1802**

*Erichila* BILLBERG, 1820

*Herpyzon* HÜBNER, 1822

*Bomolocha* HÜBNER [1825]

*Ophiuche* HÜBNER [1825]

*Dichromia* GUENÉE, 1854

*Badausa* WALKER, 1864

*Peliala* WALKER, 1865

*Phanaspa* WALKER, 1865

*Plathypena* GROTE, 1873

*Euhypena* GROTE, 1873

*Meghypena* GROTE, 1873

*Macrhypena* GROTE, 1873

*Mathura* MOORE, 1882

*Apanda* MOORE, 1882

*Hypoepa* LEECH, 1889

*Nesamiptis* MEYRICK, 1809

*Anepischetos* SMITH, 1900

*Placerobela* THURNER, 1903

**Hypena abscisalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 49, (T.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Hypena acclinalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 80, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *anicina* (DRUCE 1890)

**Hypena castricalis** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 30: 169, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Hypena dasialis** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 30: 171, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Hypena degesalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 843, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *disseptalis* (WALKER [1866] 1865) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *ancara* (DRUCE, 1890)

= *vinculalis* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

- Hypena dissutalis** WALKER, [1866] 1865  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1135, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)
- Hypena exceptalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 46, (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Hypena exoletalis** GUENÉE, 1854  
Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 29, (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *lyrcusalis* (WALKER, 1859): 482 (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)  
= *affinalis* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)
- Hypena exoticalis** GUENÉE, 1854  
Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 30, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Hypena freija** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 30: 170, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)
- Hypena fuscipennis** WARREN, 1889  
Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 231, ( HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Madeira, BMNH, London)
- Hypena gozama** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 30: 172, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Hypena hemonalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 228, (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *sclerialis* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER 1874) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BNMH, London)  
= *zarabena* (SCHAUS 1904)
- Hypena illapsalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 50, (T.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)
- Hypena internalis** GUENÉE, 1854  
Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 41, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Hypena lysoalis** WALKER, 1859  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 842, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)
- Hypena minualis** GUENÉE, 1854  
Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 36, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *citata* (GROTE, 1872)  
= *trituberalis* (ZELLER, 1872)  
= *obtectalis* (MÖSCHLER, 1886)  
= *minualis ssp. constans* (HAYES 1975)
- Hypena munda** WARREN, 1889  
Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 230, ( ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Madeira, BMNH, London)
- Hypena murina** WALKER 1862  
Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. ser. 3 Vol. 1: 109 (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)
- Hypena pyralalis** WALKER 1862  
Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. ser. 3 Vol. 1: 108 (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Hypena securalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 35, (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**Hypena subidalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 32, (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

= *pilosalis* (GUENÉE, 1854)

= *triangularis* (MÖSCHLER, 1886)

**Hypena turalis** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 30: 174, (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Hypena veltalis** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 30: 174, (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Hypena xenaresalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 841, (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro)

= *thontes* SCHAUS, 1912: 214

**NABOA** NYE, 1975

*Boana* WALKER, 1862

**Naboa cataleuca** HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1856

Samml. neu. aussereurop. Schmett. 1 (1): 69, Taf. 79: 452, (Hypena) (T.: Amazonas,)

**Naboa semialba** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 110, (Boana) (T.: Brésilien, UM, Oxford)

**ALINZA** WALKER, 1865

**Alinza discessalis** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1149, (HT.: Brésilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

**Alinza cumana** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 393, (T.: Brésilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**SOTIGENA** DRUCE, 1890

**Sotigena solivaga** SCHAUS, 1929

Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. 31: 49, pl. 1, fig. 10 (T.: Brésilien, St. Catharina, USNM, Washington)

**TRAUAXA** WALKER, 1865

**Trauaxa obliqualis** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1216, (HT.: Brésilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *lua* (DRUCE, 1891)

# Ophiderinae

## ANOMIS HÜBNER, 1816

*Anomus* AGASSIZ, 1846

*Cosmophila* BOISDUVAL, 1833

*Gonitis* GUENÉE, 1852

*Amarna* WALKER, 1856

*Rusicada* WALKER, 1857

*Scoedisa* WALKER, 1857

*Tiridata* WALKER, 1865

*Ristra* WALKER, 1858

*Deremma* WALKER, 1865

*Capitaria* WALKER, 1869

*Molopa* SWINHOE, 1902

*Gonopteronia* BETHUNE-BAKER, 1906

*Deinopalpus* HOLLAND, 1894

## *Anomis illita* GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 400, (LT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *tortuosa* (WALKER, 1858)

= *praerupta* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

## *Anomis exacta* HÜBNER, 1822

Samml. exot. Schmett. 2: Taf. 198: 1-4, (T.: nicht festgelegt)

= *conducta* (WALKER, 1858), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 990, (ST.: Dominik.

Rep., Santo Domingo; Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

= *hostia* (HARVEY, 1876)

## *Anomis editrix* GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 404, Taf. 11: 5, (*Gonitis*) (T.: Haiti, BMNH, London)

= *albitacta* (WALKER, 1858)

= *cosmioides* (WALKER, 1858)

= *punctifera* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1793, (*Cosmophila*) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

## *Anomis impasta* GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 400, (LT.: Franz. Guiana, Cayenne, MNHN, Paris)

= *doctorium* (DYAR, 1913), Insec. inscit. menstr. 1: 10, (ST.: Brasilien, Pernambuco, USNM, Washington,)

## *Anomis exaggerata* GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 398, (HT.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)

= *picta* (SEPP, 1848)

= *designans* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1007, (*Scoedisa*) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *reversa* (WALKER, 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 861, (*Gonitis*) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

- = *satellifera* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1711, (Cirraedia) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BNMH, London)
- Anomis hemiscopis** DYAR, 1913  
Insec. inscit. menstr. 1: 7, (ST.: Brasilien, Casa Branca, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis; Bolivia; Peru USNM, Washington)
- Anomis stigmocraspis** DYAR, 1913  
Insec. inscit. menstr. 1: 6, (ST.: Brasilien, Bonito, Prov. Pernambuco, USNM, Washington)
- ALABAMA** GROTE, 1895  
*Eualabama* GROTE, 1896
- Alabama argillacea** HÜBNER, 1823  
Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett. 2: 32, fig. 399, 400, (Aletia) (T.: Brasilien, Bahia)  
= *xylina* (SAY, 1828)  
= *grandipuncta* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) 6: 400, (Anomis) (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *bipunctina* (GUENÉE, 1852)
- BRADUNIA** DOGNIN, 1914  
*Bradunia* SCHAUS, 1916
- Bradunia basistriga** HAMPSON, 1926  
Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 298, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- BUCINNA** WALKER, 1866  
*Betuosa* WALKER, 1866
- Bucinna divisalis** WALKER, 1866  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. Bucinna M. 34: 1209, (Betousa) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, BMNH, London)
- Bucinna obagitalis** WALKER, 1858  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 50, (Hypena) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, BMNH, London)
- GLYMPIS** WALKER, 1859  
*Aluaca* WALKER, 1865  
*Ecregma* WALKER, 1859
- Glympis damoetesalis** WALKER, 1859  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 252, (Ecregma)  
= *eraconalis* (WALKER, 1859), List. spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 852, (HT.: Brasilien, Villa Nova, BNMH, London)

**Glympis nigripuncta** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 332, (HT.: Brasilien, Chapada, BMNH, London)

**Glympis poliophaea** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 334, (HT.: Brasilien, Chapada, BMNH, London)

**GONODONTA** HÜBNER, 1818

*Athysania* HÜBNER, 1816

*Athyania* WALKER, 1857

*Dosa* WALKER, 1864

*Ptilodon* HÜBNER, 1808

*Meropis* HÜBNER, 1818

**Gonodonta ditissima** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1790, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Gonodonta sicheas** CRAMER, 1777

Uitl. Kapellen, 2: 86, Taf. 150: E, (Phalaena) (T.: Surinam, RHN, Leiden?)

= *uncina* (HÜBNER, 1818)

= *hesione* (DRURY, 1782) Ill. Nat. Hist. 3: 29, Taf.: 22, (Phalaena, Noctua) (T.: Brasilien)

**Gonodonta separans** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 956, (T.: Brasilien, Amazona, Ega, Tefe, BMNH, London)

**Gonodonta biarmata** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), 6, (Noct. 2): 373, (LT.: Brasilien, Nouvelle-Friburg, BMNH, London)

= *elegans* (DRUCE, 1889)

**Gonodonta sphenostigma** TODD, 1973

Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 86 (20): 244, fig. 2, (HT.: Brasilien, Manaus, BMNH, London)

**Gonodonta fulvidens** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1872

Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 111: 14, (LT.: Columbia, Bogota, BMNH, London, des. TODD, 1959)

= *flavidens* (HAMPSON, 1926) Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 372, (Athysania) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Ega, BMNH, London)

**Gonodonta aequalis** WALKER, 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 956, (T.: Brasilien, Amazona, Santarem, BMNH, London)

**Gonodonta immacula** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), 6, (Noct. 2): 365, (T.: Cayenne, Fran. Guyana; Brasilien, BMNH, London?)

= *pulverea* (SCHAUS, 1933), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 374, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Alto da Serro, USNM, Washington)

= *pannoana* (SCHAUS, 1933) Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 10, Vol. 12: 374

(*Athysania*) (T.: Brasilien, Soa Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Gonodonta maria** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), 6, (Noct. 2): 369, (LT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *avangareza* (SCHAUS, 1911)

**Gonodonta bidens** GEYER, 1832

in HÜBNER; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett. 1: 24, fig. 695, 696, (T.: Cuba, verschollen)

= *miranda* (RAYMUNDO, 1908) Ent. Br. 1 (5): 79-80 (LT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Gonodonta bidens ssp. meridionalis** TODD, 1959

Tech. Bull. 1201, U. S. Dept. of Agric.: 39, (HT.: Brasilien, Sta. Catarina, Hansa Humbolt, USNM, Washington)

**Gonodonta incurva** SEPP, 1832-1840

Surinaamsche Vlinders, 2: 291, Taf. 89, (Phalaena) (T.: Surinam, verschollen)

= *teretimacula* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *velata* (WALKER, 1857)

= *temperata* (WALKER, 1857)

= *dentata* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 111: fig. 14 (T.: Brasilien Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *elaborans* (DYAR, 1914)

**Gonodonta obesa** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 31: 144, (Dosa) (LT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *camora* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 111: fig. 20 (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**GONIAPTERYX** PERTY, 1833

*Rhesciphia* WALKER, 1865

*Goniapteryx* AGASSIZ[1847]

*Phimodium* HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1870

**Goniapteryx servia** CRAMER, 1782

Uitl. Kapellen, (Phalaena) pp. 66, pl. 321 (T.: Surinam)

= *tullia* (PERTY, 1833) (T.: Brasilien, Amazon River)

= *obtusata* (WALKER, 1866) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1195, (*Rhesciphia*) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *snowi* (SKINNER, 1906)

**PELECIA** HÜBNER, 1821

**Pelecia retusalis** HÜBNER, [1818]

Samml. exot. Schmett. 1: Taf. 211: 1-4, (*Idia*) (T.: Brasilien)

**RADARA WALKER, 1862**

*Chabora* WALKER, 1866

*Rhaesena* WALKER, 1866

*Symplusia* HOLLAND, 1894

*Mecnoptera* SCHAUS, 1913

*Chirconia* SCHAUS, 1916

*Diodines* SCHAUS, 1916

*Matiloxis* SCHAUS, 1916

*Duriga* SCHAUS, 1940

**Radara byrsopa HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 366, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**CECHARISMENA MÖSCHLER, 1890**

*Zagorista* SCHAUS, 1916

**Cecharismena abarusalis WALKER, 1859**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 869, (Bleptina) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**EUDOCIMA BILLBERG, 1820**

*Leptophara* BILLBERG, 1820

*Maenas* HÜBNER, [1823]

*Eumaenas* HAMPSON, 1924

*Vandana* MOORE, 1881

*Othreis* HÜBNER, [1823]

*Acacallis* HÜBNER, [1823]

*Elygea* BILLBERG, 1820

*Argadesa* MOORE, 1881

*Halastus* BUTLER, 1892

*Khadira* MOORE, 1881

*Ophideres* BOISDUVAL, 1832

*Othrys* AGASSIZ, [1847]

*Acacallis* AGASSIZ, [1847]

*Ophioderes* AGASSIZ, [1847]

*Purbia* MOORE, 1881

*Rhytia* HÜBNER, [1823]

*Trissophaes* HÜBNER, [1823]

*Adris* MOORE, 1881

**Eudocima materna LINNAEUS, 1767**

Syst. nat. (Edn. 12)1: 840, (Phalaena) (T.: Indien, LS, Lond.)

= *hybrida* (FABRICIUS, 1775)

= *apta* (WALKER, [1858] 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1221, (Ophideres) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santarem, BMNH, London)

= *serpentifera* (DRAUDT, 1940-1946)

= *chalcogramma* (WALKER, 1865): 937

**Eudocima serpentifera** WALKER, [1858] 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1218, (Ophideres) (ST.: Dominik. Rep. St. Domingo; Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**GRAPHIGONA** WALKER, 1857

**Graphigona antica** WALKER, [1858] 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1231 (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**DEINOPA** WALKER, 1865

*Asthana* WALKER, 1862

*Rethma* WALKER, 1866

*Poesula* WALKER, 1858

**Deinopa bisinuata** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 183, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Deinopa delinquens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 1841, (Poesula) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Deinopa directa** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 101, (Asthana) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Deinopa erecta** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 101,

= *transcissaria* (WALKER, 1866) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 35: 1570, (Rethma) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Deinopa gorima** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7 vol. 8: 83 (Poesula) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Deinopa nigricollis** BUTLER, 1879

Trans Ent. Soc. Lon. 19: 39 (Paesula) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Deinopa notabilis** WALKER, 1856

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 9: 135, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Deinopa percara** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1839, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**FERENTA** WALKER, 1857

*Coronis* HÜBNER, [1823]

**Ferenta cacica** GUENÉE, 1852

in Boisduval & Guenée 115, (Ophideres) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**THYSANIA DALMAN, 1824**

**Thysania pomponia JORDAN, 1924**

Trans Ent. Soc. Lon.: XVI (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**LETIS HÜBNER, 1806**

***Syrnia* HÜBNER, 1821**

**Letis arpi PROUT, 1921**

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9: 8pp. 29pl. 5 fig. 1 (HT.: Brasilien, RGS, BMNH, London)

**Letis buteo GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) Noct. 3: 152, (T.: Brasilien)

= *vittifera* (WALKER, 1858)

= *integra* (WALKER, 1858)

= *albicans* (WALKER, 1858), l. c. 14: 1274, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *letiformis* (GUENÉE, 1852)

**Letis discopalina WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1819, (T.: Brasilien, , Rio de Janeiro)

**Letis ketupa GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) Noct. 3: 154, (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Letis magna GMELIN, [1790]**

in Linnaeus,: 2544

= *abrupta* (WALKER, 1858)

= *aptissima* (WALKER, 1858)

= *laticincta* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1255, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *falco* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)

**Letis melba FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.):2: Taf. 114: 8, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *sophia* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)

= *leucomicta* (HAMPSON, 1926)

**Letis nymphaloides WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1259 (Ramphia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *opalisans* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874), Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.):2: Taf. 114: 10, 11, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Letis trailii BUTLER, 1879**

Trans. Ent Soc. Lond. , 49 (ST.: Brasilien Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**HEMEROBLEMMATA HÜBNER, 1818**

***Obucola* WALKER, 1858**

- Peosina* GUENÉE, 1852  
*Blosyris* HÜBNER, 1822  
*Brujas* GUENÉE, 1852  
*Thermesia* HÜBNER, 1823
- Hemeroblemma filia** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):3: 134, (Peosina) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Hemeroblemma hampsoni** FEIGE, 1976  
 Ent. Z. 86 (10): 102, fig. 1, (HT.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, [Coll. Feige, Caracas])
- Hemeroblemma helima** STOLL, 1782  
 in Cramer 1782. 40, pl. 309, fig d, index p. 249  
 = *saundersii* (GUENÉE, 1852) (Poesina) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):3: 133, (HT.: Brasilien, Bahia, UM, Oxford)
- Hemeroblemma malitiosa** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):7: 140, (Brujas) (T.: Brasilien)  
 = *opigena* (DRURY sensu HÜBNER, 1822)  
 = *contacta* (WALKER, 1858) (Latebraria) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1284, (ST.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)  
 = *includens* (WALKER, 1858) (Brujas) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1256, (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
 = *patula* (WALKER, 1865) (Hypnaria) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1085 (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Hemeroblemma junonius** PERTY, [1833]  
 in Spix: 161, pl. 32, fig. 8 (T.: Brasilien, Amazon River)
- Hemeroblemma loxiaepennis** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):7: 140, (Brujas) (T.: Brasilien)
- Hemeroblemma matrona** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):7: 136, (Blosyris) (T.: Brasilien, BNMH, London)
- Hemeroblemma ochroleinea** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):7: 135, (Poesina) (T.: Brasilien)  
 = *nucalis* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874), Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.):2: Taf. 114: 2, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Hemeroblemma opigena** DRURY, 1773  
 Illust. Nat. Hist. Vol. 2: 39, pl. 22, fig. 4  
 = *pandrosa* (CRAMER, 1776)  
 = *repellens* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1816, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
 = *respiciens* (WALKER, 1858)
- Hemeroblemma paramoea** HAMPSON. 1926  
 Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 120, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Hemeroblemma repandens** WALKER, 1858  
 List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1257, (ST.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Hemeroblemma staccata** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):7: 133, (Peosina) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *expandens* (WALKER, 1858) (Obucola) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1857, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Hemeroblemma thalia** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.):2: Taf. 114: 3, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Hemeroblemma triffinis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1246, (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Hemeroblemma turdipennis**, GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):7: 138, (Blosyris)  
= *lusciniapennis* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.):3: 139, (Blosyris) (ST.: Brasilien)  
= *despecta* (WALKER, 1858)  
= *incedens* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1265, (ST.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**THERMESIA** Ohne Autor

**Thermesia conficita** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1053 (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro,)

**Thermesia divulgata** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1051 (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Thermesia incivilis** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1074 (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Ega, BMNH, London)

**Thermesia inficita** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1053 (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**EUCLYSTIS** HÜBNER, 1823

*Focilla* GUENÉE, 1852

*Galapha* WALKER, 1858

*Acigona* HÜBNER, [1825]

**Euclystis antecedens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1564, (Galapha) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Euclystis epulea** HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, [1858]

Samml. äußere. Schmett.: 68, pl. 69, fig. 392 (T.: Brasilien)

**Euclystis facunda** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.):2: Taf. 118: 22, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

- Euclystis fulica** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 118: 21, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Euclystis fuscilia** HAMPSON, 1926  
Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 526, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)
- Euclistis ghilianii** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)3: 334, (Focilla) (T.: Brasilien, Para)
- Euclystis intacta** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 118, fig. 18, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Euclistis insana** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)3: 338, (Amphigonia)  
= *bendina* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874); Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 118: 23, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
= *ageta* (DRUCE, 1890)  
= *vulgaris* (SCHAUS, 1911)
- Euclistis isoa** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)3: 338, (Amphigonia) (HT.: Brasilien, Para)
- Euclystis myodes** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 119, fig. 22, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Euclystis plusioides** WALKER, 1858  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1532, (Focilla) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
= *laceroides* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)
- Euclystis postponens** WALKER, 1858  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1856, (Amphigonia) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Euclistis stys** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)3: 333, (Focilla) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *sublineata* (WALKER, 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1086 (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)
- YPSORA** SCHAUS, 1901  
*Parelectra* DOGNIN, 1914
- Ypsora lepraota** HAMPSON, 1926  
Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 9, (ST.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)
- Ypsora santaris** SCHAUS, 1901  
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7)8: 77, (T.: Brasilien, USNM, Washington)

**EPIDROMIA GUENÉE, 1852**

**Epidromia glaucescens WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1571, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Epidromia lenis WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1572, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, UM, Oxford)

**Epidromia pannosa GUENÉE, 1852,**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 326, (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Epidromia profana WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1423, (Ophiusa) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Epidromia saturator WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1503, (Remigia) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Epidromia zetophora GUENÉE, 1852,**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 326, pl. 23, fig. 5 (HT.: Brasilien)

**LEPHANA WALKER, 1866**

*Arctinia* MÖSCHLER, 1880

**Lephana muffula GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 432

= *appensa* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) (Heterogramma) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 120: 13 (BMNH, London)

= *projiciens* (BUTLER, 1879) (Baniana) Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.: 39 (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *suffumata* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)

**Lephana tetraphorella WALKER, 1866**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 35: 1702, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**RENODES GUENÉE, 1852**

*Apphadana* WALKER, 1865

*Dagassa* WALKER, 1858

**Renodes apicosa GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 368 (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Renodes brevipalpis GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 368 (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *nigrilinea* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 368 (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *consistens* (WALKER, 1862) Trans. Ent Soc. Lond. ser. 3, vol. 1: 104 (T. Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Renodes croceiceps** WALKER, 1865

Hist. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1050, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Renodes curvicosta** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 367, Taf. 24: 8, (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *arcuata* (DOGNIN, 1912)

**Renodes latirena** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 369 (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Renodes liturata** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1050, (Apphadana) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Renodes subfixa** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1052, (Thermesia) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Renodes vulgaris** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 66, (Dagassa) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**RHOSOLOGIA** WALKER, 1865

**Rhosologia discata** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann.Mag.Nat.Hist.(7)8: 98, (T. Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Rhosologia pallida** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc.U.S.natn.Mus.30: 124, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Rhosologia tripuncta** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann.Mag.Nat.Hist.(7)8: 98, (T. Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**DISCOSEMA** HAMPSON, 1926

**Discosema birenosa** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 119: 19, (Renodes) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**METAPROSPHERA** HAMPSON, 1926

**Metaprosphera modesta** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 67, (Renodes) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Metaprosphera sublimpida** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 119: 13, (Thyriodes?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**CHAMYNA** HÜBNER, [1821], 1816

*Varia* WALKER, 1868

*Sipatosia* HAMPSON, 1926

**Chamyna choria** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 115, (Chamina, -sic) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**EPITAUSA** WALKER, 1856

*Archana* WALKER, 1865

*Orthogramma* GUENÉE, 1852

**Epitausea atriplaga** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1628, (Plaxia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas BMNH, London)

= *umbrigena* (DRUCE 1890)

**Epitausea copprii** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 347, (Orthogramma)

= *certa* (WALKER 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1098, (Archana) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *apicifera* (WALKER 1865); List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1065, (Azeta) (HT.: Brasilien Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *guttularis* (WALKER 1865); List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1049, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brasilien Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *icterodes* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER 1874), Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 118: 7, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Epitausea feroxia** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 30: 115 (Orthogramma) (T. Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Epitausea hermesia** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 30: 116 (Orthogramma) (T. Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Epitausea lurida** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 61, (Orthogramma) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Epitausea obliterans** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1627, (Plaxia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas BMNH, London)

= *ignilinea* (WALKER 1865); List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1046, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brasilien Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Epitausea octophora** FELDER & ROGENHOFER;1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 118: 12, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Epitausea pallescens** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7, vol 8: 87 (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Epitaua pavescens** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 60, (Orthogramma) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Epitaua phanorsema** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 469 (Orthogramma), (HT.: Brasilien, Teresopolis, BMNH, London)

**Epitaua perserverans** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1555

= *tripunctifera* (WALKER 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1569, (Thermesia) (T.: Brasilien, Para, UM, Oxford)

**Epitaua violascens** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 469 (Orthogramma), (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**ATHYRMA** HÜBNER, 1816

*Athyma* PAGENSTECHE, 1888

**Athyrma adjutrix** CRAMER, 1780

Util. Kapell. 3: 144, Taf. 272: E, F, (Phalaena) (T.: Surinam)

= *ganglio* (HÜBNER, 1827-1831)

= *dormitrix* (GUENÉE, 1852), Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), Noct. 3: 283, (HT.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Athyrma cunesema** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Lep. Noct. B. M.: 179 (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Athyrma misera** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 38, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Athyrma tuberosa** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 117: 21, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas)

**HERMINODES** GUENÉE, 1852

*Chadaca* WALKER, 1858

**Herminodes anubis** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist ser. 10, vol. 12: 383 (T. Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Herminodes basimochla** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Lep. Noct. B. M.: 251 (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Herminodes carbonelli** BIEZANKO, 1959

Rev. Soc. Uruquay, 3: 37, fig. 2, 3, (ST.: Uruquay, Brasilien)

**Herminodes concatenalis** WARREN, 1889

Trans Ent. Soc. Lond.: 243 (Chadaca) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BNMH, London)

**Herminodes lignea** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 30: 167 (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Herminodes medara** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist ser. 10, vol. 12: 383 (T. Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Herminodes modesta** WARREN, 1889

Trans Ent. Soc. Lond.: 243 (Chadaca) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Herminodes renicula** FELDER & ROGENHOFER; 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 17, (Chadaca) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Herminodes medara** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist ser. 10, vol. 12: 382 (T. Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**PACHYPLASTIS** FELDER, 1874

**Pachyplastis apicalis** FELDER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (Abt. 2): Taf. 99: 21, (T.: "R. Amazonas, Brasilien?", BMNH, London)

**MELIPOTIS** HÜBNER, 1818

*Coronta* WALKER, 1857

*Gerespa* WALKER, 1857

*Jarasana* MOORE, 1882

*Lyncestis* WALKER, 1857

**Melipotis brunnearis** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 7: 68, (Bolina) ( HT.: Brasilien, Pernambuco, BMNH, London)

**Melipotis comprehendens** WALKER, [1858]1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1163, (Bolina) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Melipotis fasciolaris** HÜBNER[1831]1825

Zutr. Samml. Exot. Schm.: 15, pl[77]fig. 443, 444 (T.: Brasilien, Bahia)

= *cunearis* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *fuscariis* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *limitaris* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *iluminans* (WALKER, [1858]1857)

**Melipotis gubernata** WALKER, [1858]1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1163, (Bolina) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Melipotis indomita** WALKER, [1858]1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1161, (Bolina) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *nigrescens* (GROTE & ROBINSON, 1866)

= *ochreipennis* (HARVEY, 1875)

= *ochreifascia* (GROTE, 1875)

**Melipotis ochrodes** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 64, (Bolina)

= *heliothoides* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *manipularis* (GUENÉE, 1852); Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 68, (Bolina) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *parens* (WALKER[1858]1857)

= *terminifera* (WALKER[1858]1857)

**Melipotis perpendicularis** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 65, (Bolina)

= *marmoraris* (GUENÉE, 1852); Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 67, (Bolina) (LT.: Brasilien, MNHN, Paris)

= *disturbans* (WALKER[1858]1857)

= *excepta* (WALKER[1858]1857)

= *glaucipennis* (WALKER[1858]1857)

= *stolida* (WALKER[1858]1857)

= *indistincta* (BUTLER, 1878)

= *stygalis* (GROTE, 1878)

= *sphaerita* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)

= *limitata* (MÖSCHLER, 1886)

**MASSALA** WALKER, 1865

*Erymella* WALKER, 1867

**Massala carthia** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 30: 168 (T.: Brasilien, USNM, Washington)

**Massala marmona** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 30: 167 (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Massala obvertens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1580, (Azeta)

= *larina* (DRUCE, 1890)

= *turtur* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 87, (Capnodes) (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *turtur* var. *insularis* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

**CANATHA** WALKER, 1866

**Canatha confutalis** WALKER, [1866] 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1125, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

**AZETA** GUENÉE, 1852

*Milyas* WALKER; 1858

*Chabora* WALKER, 1865

**Azeta ceramina** HÜBNER;[1821]

Samml. exot. Schmett. 2: Taf. [205]

= *sera* (WALKER, 1858)

= *metaspila* (WALKER, 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1087, (Hypenaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

= *imbuta* (WALKER, 1869)

**Azeta mimica** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 7, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Azeta repugnalis** HÜBNER, [1831], 1825

Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett. 3: 37, Taf. [99]: 575, 576, (Pangrapta) (T.: Brasilien)

= *vampoa* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *mirzah* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *fusilinea* (WALKER, 1858)

= *undulifera* (WALKER, 1858)

= *suffusa* (WALKER, 1866)

= *ferruginea* (SMITH, 1900)

**Azeta leucoma** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 117: 20, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Azeta turbida** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 62, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Purus, Mamiva, BMNH, London)

**ANTIBLEMMA** HÜBNER, 1823

*Capnodes* GUENÉE, 1852

*Egrylron* SMITH, 1900

*Gerisa* WALKER, 1858

**Antiblemma anhypa** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 3: 375, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma binota** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 118: 15, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma bistriata** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 70, (Capnodes) (ST.: Brasilien, Rio Negro, Rio Jurua, Boa Vista, Rio Jutahi, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma c-album** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 6, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma concinnula** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1074, (Capnodes) (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

- = *priscilla* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)  
 = *distacta* (HAMPSON, 1898)
- Antiblemma extima** WALKER, 1869  
 in Chapman;Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (2)1: 1858, (Capnodes?) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)
- Antiblemma harmodia** SCHAUS, 1901  
 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 97, (Capnodes) (ST.: Peru; Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)  
 = *correcta* (DOGNIN, 1912)
- Antiblemma imitatura** WALKER, 1858  
 List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1856, (Thermesia) (T: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)
- Antiblemma incarnans** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
 Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 14, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma indigna** BUTLER, 1879  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 69, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien;Amazonas, Rio Purus, Sepatiny, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma inferior** WARREN, 1889  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 229, (Isogona) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, R. Sapo, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma irene** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 3: 375, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma juruana** BUTLER, 1879  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 66, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien;Amazonas, Rio Jurau, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma lacteicera** BUTLER, 1879  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 70, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Negro near Xibaru, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma leucocyma** HAMPSON, 1926  
 Descr. new Gen. Spec. Lep. Phal. Noct. B. M.: 385, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Tijuca, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma linens** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
 Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 12, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma mundicola** WALKER, 1865  
 List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1075, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)
- Antiblemma notiaphila** BUTLER, 1879  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 65, (Tyrissa) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Negro, Ayroa, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma ochrozonea** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Lep. Phal. Noct. B. M.: 400, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma orbiculata** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 118: 14, (Capnodes) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas; Surinam, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma pallida** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 68, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Huati, Boa Vista, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma palindica** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 96, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Antiblemma patifaciens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1605, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma pyralicolor** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 3: 377, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma quarima** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 94, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Antiblemma rubecula** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 15, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma rufinans** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 377, Taf. 24: 9, (Capnodes) (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *discrepta* (WALKER, 1858)

= *subcinerascens* (WALKER, 1858)

= *torrida* (WALKER, 1865)

= *astyla* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

= *lara* (RUCE 1890)

= *punctivena* (SMITH 1900)

= *marita* (SCHAUS, 1901)

**Antiblemma senilis** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 69, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jutahi, BMNH, London)

**Antiblemma sterope** STOLL, 1780

in Cramer;Uitl. Kapell. 4: 40, Taf. 309: E, (Phalaena, Noctua) (T.: Surinam)

= *anyx* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 3: 378, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *obliterata* (WALKER, 1858)

= *bipustulata* (WALKER, 1867)

= *costaeluna* (HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1870)

= *subguttata* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

- = *steropioides* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)
- = *pleione* (SCHAUS, 1911)
- Antiblemma stelligera** SCHAUS, 1901
  - Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 95, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)
- Antiblemma strigatula** HAMPSON, 1926
  - Descr. new Gen. Spec. Lep. Phal. Noct. B. M.: 389, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Tijuca, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma sexplagiata** WALKER, 1858
  - List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1607, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santa-rem, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma subrutilans** WALKER, 1858
  - List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1567, (Thermesia) (ST.: Brasilien, Para; Amazonas, Te-fe, Ega, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma trogocycla** HAMPSON, 1926
  - Descr. new Gen. Spec. Lep. Phal. Noct. B. M.: 383, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Manaos, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma turbata** BUTLER, 1879
  - Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 71, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jutahi, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma uncinata** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874
  - Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 10, (Capnodes) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Antiblemma virginia** SCHAUS, 1906
  - Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 114, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- DREPANOBLEMMA** HAMPSON, 1926
- Drepanoblemma incurvata** SCHAUS, 1901
  - Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 93, (Capnodes) (T.: Brasilien, [Sao Paulo], USNM, Washington)
- Drepanoblemma partita** WALKER, 1865
  - List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 998, (Phyrus?) (T.: Brasilien, Para, UM, Oxford)
- COERIANA** WALKER, 1858
  - Buphana* MÖSCHLER, 1880
  - Leptoctenista* WARREN, 1891
- Coeriana clandestina** WALKER, 1858
  - List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1852, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Coeriana dianephele** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Lep. Phal. Noct. B. M.: 238, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Coeriana dubia** WARREN, 1891

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 6, vol. 7: 437, (Leptoctenista) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Coeriana endophaea** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Lep. Phal. Noct. B. M.: 239, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Tijuca, BMNH, London)

**ANOBA** WALKER, 1858

*Baxagha* WALKER, 1865

*Bessacta* WARREN, 1912

*Galapha* WALKER, 1858

*Tephrias* WALLENGREN, 1860

**Anoba pohli** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2): Taf. 117: 3, (Euclidia?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazona, BMNH, London)

**Anoba trigonoides** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1845, (Onoba) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**BANIANA** WALKER, 1856

**Baniana chelesema** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. B. M.: 199, (ST.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**Baniana craterosema** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. B. M.: 200, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**Baniana inaequalis** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 102, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Baniana ochracea** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. B. M.: 201, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**Baniana tincticollis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1839, (Poaphila) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

**TEPHRINOPS** HAMPSON, 1926

**Tephrinops velutisigna** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 160, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**ORODESMA HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1868**

*Boryzola* HAMPSON, 1926

*Lois* DYAR, 1924

*Megastopolia* HAMPSON, 1918

*Poliothripa* HAMPSON, 1912

**Orodesma apicina ssp. obliqua TODD, 1964**

Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 77: 70, fig. 3, 4, (HT.: Brasilien, Sta. Catarina, USNM, Washington)

**BORYZA WALKER, 1858**

**Boryza commiscens WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1656, (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**METALLATA MÖSCHLER, 1890**

*Euthermesia* BUTLER, 1896

*Saserna* DRUCE, 1891

**Metallata absumens WALKER, 1862**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 106, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *adjuncta* (WALKER, 1865)

= *alacris* (WALKER, 1865)

= *conficita* (WALKER, 1865)

= *funesta* (WALKER, 1865)

= *saturata* (WALKER, 1865)

= *lyde* (DRUCE, 1891)

= *fasciata* (SMITH, 1900)

= *variabilis* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

= *inexacta* (WALKER, 1865)

= *scissilinea* (WALKER, 1862)

= *canalis* (GROTE, 1874)

= *guttula* (EDWARDS, 1882)

= *minorata* (SMITH, 1900)

= *absumens* ssp. *contiguata* (HAYES, 1957)

**ANTICARSIA HÜBNER, 1816**

*Azazia* WALKER, 1858

**Anticarsia gemmatalis HÜBNER, 1818**

Samml. exot. Schmett. 2: 27, fig. 355, 356

= *spiloleuca* (WALKER, 1858)

= *detrehens* (WALKER, 1858)

= *subducta* (WALKER, 1858)

= *subsignata* (WALKER, 1858)

= *costalis* (WALKER, 1858)

= *monstratura* (WALKER, 1858)

- = *leucospila* (WALKER, 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1088, (Hypermaria) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
 = *infumata* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)  
 = *gemina* (MAASSEN, 1890)

**Anticarsia parana** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), Noct. 3: 355, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brasilien, Para)

**GORGONE HÜBNER, 1821**

*Apistis* HÜBNER, 1923

*Apistus* AGASSIZ, 1846

*Hypermaria* GUENÉE, 1852

*Plaxia* GUENÉE, 1852

**Gorgone ampelina** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2): Taf. 119: 30, (Hypermaria) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone basigera** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1080, (Hypermaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Santarem, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone brachygonia** HAMPSON, 1926

Desc. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 444, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone chermesipila** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), Noct. 3: 383, (Hypermaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Pernambuco, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone chlorospila** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1087, (Hypermaria) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Gorgone discessura** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1860, (Hypermaria) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Gorgone exponens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1621, (Hypermaria) (T.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone fellearis** HÜBNER, 1823

Samml. exot. Schmett. 2: 30, fig. 379, 380, (Apistis) (T.: Brasilien, Bahia)

**Gorgone guttiluna** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1078, (Ctypana) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santarem, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone hilaris** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1083, (Hypermaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone ingenua** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1629, (Plaxia) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone interponens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1620, (Hypernaria) (T.: Brasilien, Para, UM, Oxford)

**Gorgone muscescens** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise Öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2): Taf. 119: 31, (Hypenaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone phaeocycla** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), Noct. 3: 385, (Hypernaria) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone pyrochila** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 74, (Hypenaria) (T.: Brasilien; Amazonas, Rio Jurua, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone roseipila** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), Noct. 3: 382, (Hypernaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone rubripalpis** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1080, (Hypernaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas; BMNH, London)

**Gorgone tenebrifica** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1084, (Hypernaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Gorgone triocellata** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 74, (Hypenaria) ST.: Brasilien; Amazonas, Rio jutahi; Santarem, BMNH, London)

**PARACARSIA** HAMPSON, 1926

**Paracarsia antitermina** HAMPSON, 1926

Desc. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 450, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**EPICARSIA** HAMPSON, 1926

**Epicarsia diagramma** HAMPSON, 1926

Desc. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 452, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Epicarsia bigutta** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1857, (Thermesia) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**LESMONE** HÜBNER, 1818

**Bendis** HÜBNER, 1816

**Lepidodrama** COCKERELL, 1903

**Lesmone formularis** HÜBNER-GEYER, 1837

Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett. 5: 26, fig. 903, 904, (Bendis) (T.: Brasilien)

- = *impar* (GUENÉE, 1852)
- = *fusifascia* (WALKER, 1858)
- = *postica* (WALKER, 1865)
- = *umbrata* (WALKER, 1865)

**Lesmone pannisca** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7: vol. 8: 90 (Bendis) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Lesmone porcia** STOLL, 1790

Suppl. Utitl. Kap.: 9, pl. 26, fig. 9 index p. 184

= *pelidnalis* (HÜBNER, 1818)

= *angina* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 7: 215, (HT.: Brasilien, Pernambuco, BMNH, London)

= *illiturata* (WALKER, 1865)

**ARGIDIA** GUENÉE, 1852

*Azirista* WALKER, 1858

**Argidia tarchon** CRAMER, 1777

Utitl. Kapell. 2: 65, Taf. 139: C

= *intracta* (WALKER, 1858), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1639, (Azrista) (HT.: Brasilien, Santarem, BMNH, London)

**Argidia aganippe** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 118: 27, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Argidia subrubra** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 118: 28, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Argidia rosacea** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 60, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Uricuri, Rio Purus, BMNH, London)

**Argidia hypoxantha** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 459, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Madeira R., BMNH, London)

**Argidia subvelata** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1082, (Hypernaria) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

= *aufidia* (SCHAUS, 1912)

**Argidia subapicata** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 87, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**TROGOGONIA HAMPSON, 1926**

**Trogogonia abrupta WALKER, 1862**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 105, (Focilla) (T.: Amazon Region, Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**THYRIDOSPILA GUENÉE, 1852**

**Thyridospila caeca WALKER, 1866**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 35: 1971, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Thyridospila ennomoides GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 331, (T.: Brasilien, Bahia)

**Thyridospila rubricosa WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1025, (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Thyridospila turbulenta WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1527, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Thyridospila ustipennis WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1025, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas BMNH, London)

**POLYGONIODES HAMPSON, 1926**

**Polygoniodes laciniata FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 118: 26, (Amphigonia) (ST.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Venezuela, BMNH, London)

**GONIOHELIA HAMPSON, 1926**

**Goniohelia gallinago FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 118: 9, (Selenis) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Goniohelia phaeogonia HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 321, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**ORSA WALKER, 1865**

**Orsa erythrospila WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1112, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Orsa orbifera HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 317, (ST.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**CEROCTENA GUENÉE, 1852**

*Betusa* WALKER, 1856

*Giscala* WALKER, 1858

**Ceroctena amynta** CRAMER, 1779

Uitl. Kapell. 3: 100, Taf. 251: E, (Phalaena) (T.: Surinam)

= *phasianus* (WALKER, 1856) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 9: 151, (Betusa) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

= *quadricolor* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1672, (Giscala) (ST.: Venezuela; Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

= *semiviridis* (WALKER 1865)

= *pictipennis* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

**Ceroctena intravirens** DOGNIN, 1900

Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 44: 437, (Giscala) (ST.: Venezuela; Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Paranpanema, USNM, Washington)

**SOSXETRA** WALKER, 1862

*Chaetoloma* FELDER, 1874

**Sosxetra grata** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 84, (T.: Brasilien)

= *actinobola* (FELDER, 1874) (T.: Brasilien, Rio Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *agatha* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)

**DIAGRAPTA** HAMPSON, 1926

**Diagraptia albipunctata** WARREN, 1889

Trans Ent. Soc. Lond. pp. 247 (Egnasia?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Diagraptia laminata** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 65, (Tyrissa) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Diagraptia lignaria** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 118: 3, (Selenis) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**PETEROMA** SCHAUS, 1901

*Peteroma* SCHAUS, 1906

**Peteroma albilinea** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 81, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Peteroma jarinta** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 78, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**Peteroma latizona** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 431, (HT.: Brasilien, Porto Alegre, BMNH, London)

**Peteroma zaleodes** HAMPSON, 1924

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9Vol. 13: 427, (Barcita) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**DYOMYX** GUENÉE, 1852

*Allia* WALKER, 1867

**Dyomyx cimalia** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 282, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Dyomyx fumata** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 111: 17, (Palindia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Dyomyx jonesi** SCHAUS, 1898

J. N. J. Ent. Soc. 6: 120 (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Dyomyx megalops** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 282, pl. 11. fig. 4 (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Dyomyx unicolora** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 132, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**EULEPIDOTIS** HÜBNER, 1823

*Palindia* GUENÉE, 1852

*Calydia* BAR, 1875

*Peropalpus* BLANCHARD, 1852

*Palindiona* HAMPSON, 1926

**Eulepidotis albata** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2: Taf. 111: 1, (Palindia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *magdalensis* (BAR, 1876)

**Eulepidotis albistriata** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 133, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Eulepidotis argentilinea** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. US Nat. Mus. 30: 110, (Palindia) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Eulepidotis argyritis** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 29, (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Eulepidotis bourgaulti** BAR, 1875

Ann. Ent. Soc. France, ser. 5, vol5: 292, pl. 5, fig. 1

= *setosa* (BUTLER 1879) Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 31, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Eulepidotis caeruleilinea** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1768, (Palindia) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)  
= *corineta* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2:  
Taf. 111: 2, (Palindia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
= *lucia* (BAR, 1875)

**Eulepidotis carcistola** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 140, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Eulepidotis croceipars** DYAR, 1914

Proc. US Nat. Mus. 47: 105, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Eulepidotis crocota** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 137, (ST.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Eulepidotis detracta** WALKER, [1858]1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 847, (Palindia) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Eulepidotis dives** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 30, (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
= *dives* (DRUCE, 1889), Biol. Cent. -Amer. Lep. Het. vol. 1, p. 317

**Eulepidotis dominicata** GUENÉE, 1852

Spec. Gen. vol. 6, p. 276 (T.: Brasilien)

**Eulepidotis fortissima** DYAR, 1915

Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. vol. 47, p. 108 (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Eulepidotis guttata** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise der Österr. Fregatte Novara, Lep. pl. 111, fig. 3 (Palindia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
= *micra* (BAR, 1876)

**Eulepidotis hemileuca** GUENÉE, 1852

Spec. Gen. vol. 6, p. 275, (Palindia) (T.: Brasilien)

**Eulepidotis juliata** STOLL, 1790

Suppl. Uitl. Kap. pl. 8, fig. 4 index 183  
= *egala* (WALKER, 1865); List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 807, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Eulepidotis juncida** GUENÉE, 1852

Spec. Gen. vol. 6, p. 277 (Palindia)  
= *mabis* (GUENÉE, 1852), Spec. Gen. vol. 6, p. 277, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *thecloides* (WALKER[1858]1857), Cat. Brit. Mus. Lep. Het. part12, p. 851,

**Eulepidotis mesomphala** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 132, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

- Eulepidotis metalligera** BUTLER, 1879  
 Trans. Ent. Soc. London, p. 32 (Phrygionis) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
 = *metalligera* (DRUCE 1889)
- Eulepidotis microleuca** DYAR, 1915  
 Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. vol. 47, p. 111 (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)
- Eulepidotis perlata** GUENÉE, 1852  
 (Palindia) Spec. Gen. vol. 6, p. 279  
 = *spectabilis* (WALKER, 1858), Cat. Brit. Mus. Lep. Het. part 15, p. 1767  
 (Palindia) (T. Amazon region, UM, Oxford)
- Eulepidotis persimilis** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Spec. Gen. vol. 6, p. 276 (Palindia) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Eulepidotis regalis** BUTLER, 1879  
 Trans. Ent. Soc. London p. 31 (Phrygionis) (T.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)
- Eulepidotis santarema** WALKER, 1865  
 Cat. Brit. Mus. Lep. Het. part 33, p. 806 (Palindia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Eulepidotis santosina** HAMPSON, 1926  
 Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 135, (HT.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)
- EUPALINDIA** SCHAUS, 1914  
*Eupalindia* HAMPSON, 1926
- Eupalindia magnifica** SCHAUS, 1904  
 Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 165, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- MAKAPTA** SCHAUS, 1904  
*Hypocalpopis* HAMPSON, 1926
- Makapta argentescens** SCHAUS, 1904  
 Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 166, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)
- COENIPETA** HÜBNER, 1818  
*Eudipna* WALKER, 1856  
*Acolasia* HÜBNER, 1821  
*Caenipeta* GUENÉE, 1852  
*Anthocitta* HÜBNER, 1823  
*Hypogramma* GUENÉE, 1852
- Coenipeta albidentina** SCHAUS, 1906  
 Proc. US Nat. Mus. 30: 130, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

- Coenipeta aniloba** GUENÉE, 1852  
Spec. Gen. vol. 7, p. 33 (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Coenipeta athena** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
Reise der Österr. Fregatte Novara, Lep. pl. 112, fig. 3 (Hypogramma) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Coenipeta catoxantha** HAMPSON, 1926  
Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 111, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Para, BMNH, London)
- Coenipeta chalybea** DRAUTD & GAEDE, 1944  
in Seitz, Bd. 7: 506 (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, MNHU, Berlin)
- Coenipeta cholericus** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
Reise der Österr. Fregatte Novara, Lep. pl. 112, fig. 14 (Hypogramma) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Coenipeta colliquens** HÜBNER, 1818  
Samml. exot. Schmett. 1: 22, fig. 117, 118, (T.: Brasilien)
- Coenipeta columbina** WALKER, 1865  
Cat. Brit. Mus. Lep. Het. part 33, p. 892 (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santarem, BMNH, London)  
= *musa* (SCHAUS, 1906)
- Coenipeta dimidiata** BUTLER, 1879  
Trans. Ent. Soc. London p. 44 (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
= *thetis* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)
- Coenipeta iochroma** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
Reise der Österr. Fregatte Novara, Lep. pl. 112, fig. 12 (Hypogramma) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- Coenipeta lobuligera** GUENÉE, 1852  
Spec. Gen. vol. 7, p. 32 (HT.: Brasilien, Bahia, UM, Oxford)
- Coenipeta medalba** SCHAUS, 1906  
Proc. US Nat. Mus. 30: 117, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)
- Coenipeta medina** GUENÉE, 1852  
Spec. Gen. vol. 7, p. 33 (HT.: Brasilien, Pernambuco, BMNH, London)  
= *saxosa* (WALKER, 1858)
- Coenipeta ocellata** WALKER, 1865  
Cat. Brit. Mus. Lep. Het. part 33, p. 882 (Homoptera) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
= *tachypetes* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) (Yrias) Reise der Österr. Fregatte Nov., Lep. pl. 112, fig. 2 (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Coenipeta pectorosa** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
Reise der Österr. Fregatte Novara, Lep. pl. 112, fig. 13 (Hypogramma) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Coenipeta phasis** CRAMER, 1777

Uitl. Kapell. 2: 106, Taf. 165: B, (Phalaena, Noctua) (T.: Surinam)

= *lilacina* (BUTLER, 1879) Trans. Ent. Soc. London p. 44 (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Coenipeta suttea** GUENÉE, 1852

Spec. Gen. vol. 7, p. 30 (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *illustrans* (WALKER[1858]1857)

= *sororia* (SCHAUS, 1911)

**HYAMIA** WALKER, [1859] 1858

*Juncaria* WALKER, 1863

**Hyamia nonagroides** WALKER, 1863

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 27: 178, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Hyamia palpitatalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 52, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**THIONA** GUENÉE, 1852

**Thiona phalaena** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 353, Taf. 23: 9, (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**GIGIA** WALKER, 1865

*Dochmiogramma* HAMPSON, 1926

**Gigia obliqua** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 942,

= *filamentosa* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.) 2 (2): Taf. 119: 18, (Thiona) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *stenogaster* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

**ARUGISA** WALKER, 1865

*Diallagma* SMITH, 1900

**Arugisa aliena** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1023, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

**Arugisa gyrochila** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 40, (Homoptera?) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Javara, BMNH, London)

**Arugisa subterminea** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 242, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Tijuca, BMNH, London)

## **OCALARIA** SCHAUS, 1906

### **Ocalaria dioptica** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1077, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

= *macrops* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

### **Ocalaria guarana** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 132, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

### **Ocalaria pavina** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 333, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

### **Ocalaria quadriocellata** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1027, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## **EUCHROMALIA** SCHAUS, 1916

### **Euchromalia violetta** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 159, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

## **PTERHEMIA** GUENÉE, 1854

*Pessida* WALKER, 1858

### **Pterhemia mutulatalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 24, Taf. 7: 1,

= *interlineata* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1642, (*Pessida*) (T.: Brasilien, Para, UM, Oxford)

### **Pterhemia uncinalis** GEYER, 1832

Zutr. Samm. Exot. Schm.: 16 pl. [112]fig. 649, 650 (Paracolax)

= *otusalis* (WALKER, 1859) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 838, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## **BOLICA** WALKER, 1862

### **Bolica armata** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 118, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

## **BURDETTIA** SCHAUS, 1914

### **Burdettia braziliensis** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 174, (*Hypena*) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

### **Burdettia lignealisoides** POOLE, 1989

Lep. Cat. , N. S. 118 (1): 180, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

= *lignealis* (SCHAUS, 1904) Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 175, (*Hypena*) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Burdettia rivalis** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 171, (Hypena) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**ELEGOCAMPA** FRANCLEMONT, 1949

**Elegocampa catharina** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 382, (Herminodes) (T.: Brasilien, St. Catharina, Blumenau, USNM, Washington)

**OSTHA** WALKER, 1861

**Ostha aega** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2): Taf. 120: 4, (Psephis?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Osta cambogialis** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 604, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Para, BMNH, London)

**Osta diplosticta** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. lep. Het. Noct. B. M.: 604, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**Ostha silenata** WALKER, 1862

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 24: 1099, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Para, BMNH, London)

**OSTHOPIS** HAMPSON, 1926

**Osthopis exocausta** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 601, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**OBROATIS** WALKER, 1858

*Molynda* WALKER, 1858

**Obroatis columba** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 53, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Solimoes, Guara, BMNH, London)

**Obroatis distincta** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 53, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jurua Braga, BMNH, London)

**Obroatis humeralis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1653, (Molynda) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Obroatis ocellata** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 54, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Burus, BMNH, London)

**Obroatis rivularis** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 52, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jurua, BMNH, London)

**Obroatis signata** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 52, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jurua, BMNH, London)

**CEROMACRA** GUENÉE, 1852

*Ipnea* WALKER, 1858

**Ceromacra erebusalis** WALKER, [1859] 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 190, (*Ipnea*) (T.: Brasilien, Para, UM, Oxford)

**Ceromacra fuliginea** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 55, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Lagas, Rio Negro; Rio Purus, Sepatiny, BMNH, London)  
= *cocala* (CRAMER, 1780)

**PHRODITA** SCHAUS, 1898

**Phrodita bilinea** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 120, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Phrodita fasciata** JONES, 1908

Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.: 166, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, BMNH, London)

**ABOLLA** ROGENHOFER, 1874

**Abolla pellicosta** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.) 2 (2), Taf. 111: 5, (ST.: Brasilien, Maraham, Ypanema, BMNH, London)

**GABARA** WALKER, 1866

*Adrocampa* SCHAUS, 1881

*Cilla* GROTE, 1880

*Strabea* SCHAUS, 1894

*Aplocampa* SCHAUS, 1894

**Gabara atomosa** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 124, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Gabara discofascia** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 244, (Eucalyptra) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Gabara fumida** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 21: 234, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Gabara grisea** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 21: 234, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Gabara pallescens** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 21: 234, , (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Gabara punctilinea** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 30: 167, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Gabara punctulata** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 21: 235, (Strabea) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**AGYRA** GUENÉE, 1852

*Marthama* WALKER, 1858

**Agyra marchandi** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 373, (HT.: ohne Fundort, [trop. Amerika])

= *squamivaria* (WALKER, 1858), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1631, (Marthama)

(HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *agola* (DRUCE, 1890)

**Agyra conspersa** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 108, (Mathama) (T.: "Amazonas-Gebiet", UM, Oxford)

**ANIANA** WALKER, 1865

**Aniana straminealis** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1124, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

**ARBOSTOLA** DRUCE, 1900

**Arbostola heuritica** DYAR, 1921

Insec. inscit. menstr. 9: 45, (ST.: Brasilien, Pernambuco, USNM, Washington)

**CABRALIA** MOORE, 1882

**Cabralia trifasciata** MOORE, 1882

in JONES;Proc. lit. phil. Soc. Liverpool, 36: 374, Taf. 6: 20, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**CAROGA** SCHAUS, 1906

**Caroga costalis** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 110, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**CATAMELAS ROGENHOFER, 1874**

***Catamelas caripina* FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874,**

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2), Taf. 119: 21, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**CORUBIA SCHAUS, 1906**

***Corubia testacea* SCHAUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 109, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**CORUNACLA WALKER, 1856**

***Corunacla latipennis* WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 866, (T.: Amazon region, UM, Oxford)

**CTYPANSA WALKER, 1858**

***Ctypansa inconstans* WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1611, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
= *declinata* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)  
= *leyna* (DRUCE, 1890)

***Ctypansa obtusa* WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1079, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**DIOPA WALKER, 1857**

***Diopa furcula* WALKER, 1857**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1172, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**DONACESA WALKER, 1858**

***Donacesa miricornis* WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1859, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**DYSGLYPTOGONIA WARREN, 1889**

***Dysglyptogonia dissimilis* WARREN, 1913**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 249, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

***Dysglyptogonia gemilinea* HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 537, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

***Dysglyptogonia striatura* HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 536, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**EDYMA WALKER, 1858**

**Edyma significans WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1640, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**ELIXOIA WALKER, 1865**

**Elixoia subocellata WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1100, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**ISOGONA GUENÉE, 1852**

*Massava* WALKER, 1856

*Elocussa* WALKER, 1865

*Pincia* WALKER, 1869

*Eutoreuma* GROTE, 1872

*Parora* SMITH, 1900

*Diapera* HAMPSON, 1926

**Isogona albistellata HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 452, (ST.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**Isogona continua GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 323, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *scissa* (WALKER, 1865)

**Isogona gortynoides WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1001, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Isogona micropis HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 452, (Diapera) (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**EMPELATHRA WALKER, 1858**

**Empelathra amplificans WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1633, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**ENSIPIA WALKER, 1858**

**Ensipia lamusalis WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 208, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Ensipia anguliscrupta DOGNIN, 1914**

Het. nouv. de l'Am. Sud, Rennes fasc. 7: 46 (HT.: Brasilien, USNM, Washington)

**EREBOSTROTA WARREN, 1889**

*Emea* WALKER, 1865

**Erebostrota palpalis** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1100,

= *albocincta* (WARREN, 1889), Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 251, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Erebostrota amans** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1584, (HT.: Brasilien, Para)

**EREBOTHRIX** WARREN, 1889

**Erebothrix semiusta** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 242, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**ESCUA** WALKER, 1858

**Escua extollens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1851, (T.: Brasilien Rio de Janeiro)

**GALANDA** WALKER, 1858

**Galanda hebrusalis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 251, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**GAMMACE** WALKER, 1862

**Gammace magniplaga** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 103, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**ILSEA** SCHAUS, 1906

**Ilsea bormia** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 131, (T.: Brasilien, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**LAUGASA** WALKER, 1859

**Laugasa perillalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 850, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**EPHYRODES** GUENÉE, 1852

*Liviana* WALKER, 1865

*Leida* WALKER, 1865

*Maltana* WALKER, 1865

**Ephyrodes cacata** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 366, pl. 24, fig. 7

= *pallescens* (WALKER, 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1035, (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

= *comprimens* (WALKER, 1858)

= *exprimens* (WALKER, 1858)

- = *implens* (WALKER, 1858)
- = *jurgiosa* (WALKER, 1858)
- = *quatiens* (WALKER, 1858)
- = *scitilinea* (WALKER, 1858)
- = *pallida* (WALKER, 1865)
- = *thermisioides* (WALKER, 1866)
- = *mensurata* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)
- = *laena* (DRUCE, 1890)

**MANBUTA WALKER, 1865**

*Pagyra* SCHAUS, 1901

**Manbuta calgia SCHAUS, 1901**

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7 vol 8: 91, ( (Pagyra) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Manbuta devia WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1115, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**MAREURA WALKER, 1865**

**Mareura aurilinea WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1108, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**MASOGA WALKER, 1863**

*Pelodia* SCHAUS, 1913

**Masoga panagralis WALKER, 1863**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 27: 16, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Masoga peracuta DOGNIN, 1914**

Het. nouv. de l'Am. Sud, Rennes fasc. 7: 47 (HT.: Brasilien, USNM, Washington)

**MAZACYLA WALKER, 1865**

**Mazacyla fusifera WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 945, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Mazacyla lilacina FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2), Taf. 118: 30, (Thermesia?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**MENECINA WALKER, 1858**

*Blanona* WALKER, 1865

**Menecina bifacies WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1585, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *selenisoides* (WALKER, 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1105, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *tunicula* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2), Taf. 120: 30, (Hydrillodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

## **PARARGIDIA HAMPSON, 1926**

### **Parargidia vacillans WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1555, (Orthogramma), (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *scalena* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2), Taf. 118: 13, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

## **PHIBROMIA SCHAUS, 1906**

*Leucogramma* HAMPSON, 1926

### **Phibromia hypenoides SCHAUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 108, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

### **Phibromia narceta SCHAUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 106, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

### **Phibromia niveilinea SCHAUS, 1894**

Trans Am. Ent. Soc. 21: 235, (T.: Brasilien, Parana USNM, Washington)

## **PITARA WALKER, 1858**

### **Pitara subcosta WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1664, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

## **DREPANOPERAS HAMPSON, 1926**

### **Drepanoperas falcigera WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1629, (Plaxia), (T.: Brasil, UM, Oxford)

## **PROCOERIA HAMPSON, 1926**

### **Procoeria mesoneura HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 238, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Tijuca, BMNH, London)

## **RADOSA NYE, 1975**

*Osdara* WALKER, 1865

### **Radosa ordinata WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1104, (Osdara), (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**RHODODACTYLA WARREN, 1889**

**Rhododactyla elicrina** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2), Taf. 120: 17, (Colobochyla), (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**SANYS GUENÉE, 1852**

**Sanys carnina** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 530, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**STELLIDIA GUENÉE, 1857**

*Corna* WALKER, 1865

**Stellidia inconspicua** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1006, (Corna) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Stellidia planetaria** GUENÉE, 1857

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)9: 329, Taf. 20: 4, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Stellidia tenebrosa** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1089, (Hypermaria?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**AGLOSSOSTOLA HAMPSON, 1926**

**Aglossostola diana** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 166, (Stellidia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**STIBAENA WALKER, 1858**

**Stibaena hostilis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1814, (HT.: Brasilien, Para, UM, Oxford)

**SYSTEMMA HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1856**

*Sysstrema* HAMPSON, 1926

**Systemma crassicornis** HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1856

Samml. aussereurop. Schmett. 1 (1): Taf. 69: 393, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**TRIOMMATODES WARREN, 1889**

**Triommatodes padrina** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7 vol 8: 91, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Triommatodes plumosa** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 252, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Triommatodes subrita** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7 vol 8: 93, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**VOGIA** WALKER, 1858

**Vogia amplivitta** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1818, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**XANTHOSTA** HAMPSON, 1926

**Xanthosta xantharia** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 35: 1543, (Pyrinia), (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, UM, Oxford)

**YIDALPTA** NYE, 1975

*Platydia* GUENÉE, 1854

**Yidalpta flavagalis** GUENÉE, 1854

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) 8: 15, Taf. 6: 1, (Platydia), (ST.: Brasilien, Columbien, BMNH, London)

**CANATHA** WALKER, [1866] 1865

**Canatha confutalis** WALKER, [1866] 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1125, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

**ORAESIA** GUENÉE 1852

**Oraesia argyrosema** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 374, (HT.: Brasilien, Porto Alegre, BMNH, London)

**Oraesia glaucocheila** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 274, (HT.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Oraesia nobilis** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2), Taf. 111: 8, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**OROSCOPA** DRUCE, 1891

**Oroscopta electrona** SCHAUS, 1916

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 50: 394, (T.: Brasilien, Petropolis USNM, Washington)

**OXIDERCIA HÜBNER, [1852] (1816)**

*Oxidercia* AGASSIZ, [1847]

*Gonagra* WALKER, 1862

*Paranympha* BUTLER, 1879

***Oxidercia acripennis* FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.) 2 (2), Taf. 120: 24, (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia albocostata* BUTLER, 1879**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 73, (Paranympha) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jutahi, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia atripustula* WALKER, 1862**

Trans Ent Soc. Lond. ser. 3: 105, (T.: Unbekannt, Tropical America?, UM, Oxford) = *amita* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874), Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.) 2 (2), Taf. 119: 24, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia apicalis* WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1029, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia carpnophora* HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 309, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio Grande do Sul, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia cymatistis* HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 312, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Para, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia denticulosa* WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1027, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santarem, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia dorcanderalis* WALKER, 1859**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 883, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Ega, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia excisa* HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 311, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Tijuca, BMNH, London)

***Oxidercia punctularis* WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1089, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santarem, BMNH, London)

= *nisoria* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

***Oxidercia toxea* STOLL, 1782**

in Cramer; Utitl. Kapell. 4: 133, Taf. 358: G, H, (Phalaena, Noctua) (T.: Unbekannt) = *generatrix* (WALKER, 1865)

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1051, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Ega, BMNH, London)

= *toxialis* (HÜBNER, [1825])

= *megaspila* (WALKER, 1865)

**PARACOERIA** HAMPSON, 1926

**Paracoeria atridisca** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 236, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**PHAEOBLEMMMA** HAMPSON, 1926

**Phaeoblemma contracta** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1095, (HT.: Brasilien, Vila Nova, BMNH London)

**Phaeoblemma undina** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2), Taf. 120: 46, (ST.: French Guiana, female Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**PHARGA** WALKER, 1863

**Pharga barbara** SCHAUS, 1915

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 41: 5 (LT.: Brasilien, Nova Friburgo, USNM, Washington)

**PSEUDYRIAS** HAMPSON, 1926

**Pseudyrias purpureofusa** HAMPSON, 1926

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 18, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Breves, BMNH, London)

**SELENIS** Ohne Autor

**Selenis stipata** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1068, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**SERICIA** Ohne Autor

**Sericia paecila** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 174, (T.: Brasilien, Para)

**SMYRA** MÖSCHLER, 1880

**Smyra parvula** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 884, (Homoptera) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Smyra stipatura** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1800, (Homoptera) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London.)

= *tatosoma* (BUTLER, 1879) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *recurvicornis* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)

**STENOXIA HAMPSON, 1926**

***Stenoxia pupillata* HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 603, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**SYNALAMIS DOGNIN, 1912**

***Synalamis amplificata* FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 117: 27, (Prionoptera?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**TETRISIA WALKER, 1867**

***Tetrisia florigera* WALKER, 1867**

Jour. Proc..Linn.Soc. 9: 186

= *magnifera* (SCHAUS, 1911)

= *roseifer* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 114: 7A, (Graphigona) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**TYRISSA WALKER, 1866**

***Tyrissa carola* SCHAUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 120, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

***Tyrissa mascara* SCHAUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 114, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

***Tyrissa polygrapha* HAMPSON, 1926**

Descr. new Gen. Spec. Noct. B. M.: 426, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Tijuca, BMNH, London)

***Tyrissa thara* SCHAUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 115, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

# Catocalinae

## **HYPOGRAMMODES** HAMPSON, 1913

### **Hypogrammodes balma** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 36

= *abscondens* (WALKER, [1858] 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1094, (Caenipeta, -sic) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, UM, Oxford)

= *sublucida* (WALKER, [1858] 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1097, (Hypogramma) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

### **Hypogrammodes feronia** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 112: 7, (Coenipeta) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

## **OPHISMA** GUENÉE, 1952

### **Ophisma tropicalis** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 283, (ST.: Brasilien, Cuba, Columbien)

= *var. crocimacula* (WALKER, 1858)

= *confundens* (WALKER, 1858)

= *detrahens* (WALKER, 1858)

= *fugiens* (WALKER, 1858)

= *luteiplaga* (WALKER, 1858)

= *stigmatifera* (WALKER, 1858)

= *morbillosa* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

= *f. ardosiata* (DRAUDT, 1940)

= *f. bilineata* (DRAUDT, 1940)

= *ssp. dimidiata* (DRAUDT, 1940)

### **Ophisma minna** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 243, (HT.: Brasilien,)

### **Ophisma tecta** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans Am. Ent. Soc. 21: 243, (T.: Brasilien, Parana USNM, Washington)

## **ACANTHODICA** SCHAUS, 1894

### **Acanthodica frigida** JONES, 1921

Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.: 325, pl. 1, fig. 14, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

### **Acanthodica penicillum** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 109: 33

= *pamela* (SCHAUS, 1906), Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 105, (HT.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**DYSGONIA HÜBNER, 1816**

*Xiana* NYE, 1975

*Naxia* GUENÉE, 1852

*Bastilla* SWINHOE, 1918

*Pindara* MOORE, [1885]

*Pasipeda* MOORE, 1882

*Macaldenia* MOORE, [1885]

*Caranilla* MOORE, [1885]

**Dysgonia expediens WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1424, (Ophiusa) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**NYMBIS GUENÉE, 1852**

**Nymbis iniqua GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 321, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *textilis* (GUENÉE, 1852,

= *optabilis* (WALKER, 1858)

= *basileuca* (WALKER, 1858)

= *coactilis* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

**Nymbis prolixa FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874**

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 117: 6, (Phurys) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**PHURYS OHNE AUTOR**

**Phurys mensurata WALKER, 1862**

Trans Ent Soc. Lond. ser. 3: 261, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**PERASIA HÜBNER[1823]1861**

*Phurys* GUENÉE, 1852

**Perasia helvina GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 307 (ST.: Brasilien, Mexico, BMNH, London)

= *helveola* (HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1869)

**PTICHODES HÜBNER, 1818**

**Ptichodes basilans GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 306 (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *asseverans* (WALKER, 1858)

= *abeluxalis* (WALKER, 1859)

= *tephrina* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

**Ptichodes fasciata JONES, 1921**

Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.: 325, pl. 1, fig. 16, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, BMNH, London)

**POAPHILA** Ohne Autor

**Poaphila figurata** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 260, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Poaphila plagiata** WALKER, 1862

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 260, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**MOCIS** HÜBNER, 1816

*Baratha* WALKER, 1865

*Caunidia* MOORE, 1887

*Pelamia* GUENÉE, 1852

*Remigia* GUENÉE, 1852

**Mocis diffluens** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), Noct. 3: 318, (Remigia) (ST.: Brasilien, Mexico, BMNH, London)

= *mensuralis* (WALKER, 1858)

**Mocis latipes** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 514

= *indentata* (HARVEY, 1875)

= *delinquens* (WALKER, 1858)

= *collata* (WALKER 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1010, (Remigia) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London. Lond.)

= *exscindens* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1500, (Remigia) (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, BMNH, London)

= *subtilis* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 14: 1501, (Remigia) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Mocis diffluens** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 318, (Remigia) (ST.: Brasilien, Mexico, BMNH, London)

= *mensuralis* (WALKER, 1858)

**Mocis diplocyma** HAMPSON, 1913

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 12: 101: Taf. 223: 28, (HT.: Brasilien, Parantins, BMNH, London)

**Mocis escondida** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 84, (Phurys) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Mocis sobria** MÖSCHLER, 1880

Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien, 30 (Abh.): 436, Taf. 9: 42, (Remigia) (ST.: Surinam, Brasilien, MNHU, Berlin)

**CELIPTERA** GUENÉE, 1852

*Litomitus* GROTE, 1864

**Celiptera levina** STOLL, 1782

in Cramer;Uitl. Kapell. 4: 108, Taf. 346: D

- = *alvina* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép)Noct. 3: 310, (Mocis) (ST.: Brésilien)
- = *aurinia* (HÜBNER-GEYER, 1832)
- = *pallidior* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép)Noct. 3: 311, (ST.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**Celiptera rectilinea** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép)Noct. 3: 308, (Phurys) (ST.: Brésilien, Nouvelle-Fribourg, BMNH, London)

**METRIA** HÜBNER, 1816

*Campometra* GUENÉE, 1852

*Placonia* MÖSCHLER, 1880

*Rhubuna* WALKER, 1858

*Safia* GUENÉE, 1852

*Yrias* GUENÉE, 1852

**Metria minta** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 46, (Yrias) (ST.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro; Venezuela, Aroa, USNM, Washington)

= *minor* (SCHAUS, 1911)

**Metria amazonica** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 57, (Lacera) (ST.: Brésilien, Amazonas, Rio Jutahi, Santarem, BMNH, London)

**Metria pophyrascens** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.), Noct. 2: 22, (Yrias) (HT.: Brésilien, Pernambuco, BMNH, London)

**Metria phaeochroa** HAMPSON, 1913

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 12: 172, Taf. 225: 19, (Safia) (HT.: Brésilien, Amazonas, Para, BMNH, London)

**Metria divaricata** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 41, (Homoptera) (T.: Brésilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Metria picturata** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 47, (Safia) (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**Metria decessa** WALKER, [1858] 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1072

= *trillii* (BUTLER, 1879), Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 40, (Homoptera) (ST.: Brésilien, Amazonas, Rio Purus, Pariti, BMNH, London)

**Metria separabilis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1799, (Homoptera) (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**ZALE HÜBNER, 1818**

*Nephelina* KIRBY, 1897

*Omoptera* GUÉRIN-MENEVILLE, 1832

*Homoptera* GUENÉE, 1852

*Phaeocyma* HÜBNER, 1816

*Xylis* GUENÉE, 1852

*Ypsia* GUENÉE, 1852

**Zale exhausta** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 14, (Homoptera) (LT.: Brésilien, MNHN Paris)

= *vernifera* (WALKER, 1858) (T.: Brésilien, Para, BMNH, London)

= *privata* (WALKER, 1859) (T.: Brésilien, UM, Oxford)

**Zale setipes** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 7, Taf. 15, (Xylis) (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**Zale phoeleuca** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1883, (Homoptera) (HT.: Brésilien, UM, Oxford)

**Zale obsita** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 12, (Homptera) (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**Zale janisca** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 40, (Homoptera) (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

= *dukinfieldia* (SCHAUS, 1901) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8: 40, (Homoptera) (T.: Brésilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Zale sexplagiata** WALKER, [1858] 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1064, (Homoptera) (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**Zale strigimacula** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 11, (Homptera) (LT.: Brésilien, Pernambuco, BMNH, London)

= *erilda* (SCHAUS, 1940)

**Zale viridans** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)7: 11, (Homptera) (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

= *viridisquama* (WALKER, 1858) (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**FOCILLIDIA HAMPSON, 1913**

**Focillidia bipunctata** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 1048, (Thermesia) (HT.: Brésilien, Amazonas, Ega, BMNH, London)

**RAMPHIA GUENÉE, 1852**

**Ramphia albizona** LATREILLE, 1817

in Humboldt, 1817.: 136, pl. 43, fig. 5, 6

= *amarygma* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)3: 144, (HT.: Brésilien, Para, BMNH, London)

- = *evinga* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)3: 143 (T.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)  
 = *basicincta* (WALKER, 1858)  
 = *quadriplaga* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1284, (Latebraria) (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
 = *transacta* (WALKER, 1858)

## Euteliinae

### EUTELIA HÜBNER, [1823] 1816

- Alotsa* SWINHOE, 1900  
*Eurhipia* BOISDUVAL, 1828  
*Noctasota* CLENCH, 1954  
*Ripogenus* GROTE, 1865  
*Silacida* SWINHOE, 1900  
*Phlegotonia* GUENÉE, 1852  
*Zobia* SAALMÜLLER, 1891

### Eutelia auratrix WALKER, 1858

- List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1775, (Penicillaria?) (HT.: Brésilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)  
 = *nattereri* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 110: 19, (Penicillaria) (HT.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

### Eutelia jaguaria JONES, (1915) 1914

- Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 453, (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Jaguariahyva, BMNH, London)

### Eutelia maryna SCHAUS, 1934

- Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)14: 79, (T.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, Itatiaya, USNM, Washington)

### MARATHYSSA WALKER, 1865

- Marasmalus* GROTE, 1872  
*Schazama* SCHAUS, 1906

### Marathyssa angustipennis SCHAUS, 1906

- Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 109, (Schazama) (T.: Brésilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

### PAECTES HÜBNER, 1818

- Adrana* WALKER, 1858

- Ingura* GUENÉE, 1852  
*Orthoclostera* BUTLER, 1878  
*Callingura* BUTLER, 1894
- Paectes arcigera** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 312  
 = *interrumpens* (WALKER, 1858)List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1782, (Abrostola) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)  
 = *nana* (WALKER, [1865]1864)  
 = *indefatigabilis* (SCHAUS, 1923)  
 = *isabel* (SCHAUS, 1923)
- Paectes areusa** WALKER, 1862  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1: 93, (Penicillaria) (T.: "Amazonas-Gebiet", Brasilien? BMNH, London)
- Paectes devincta** WALKER, 1858  
 List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1781  
 = *peculiaris* (BUTLER, 1878)Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 71, (Orthoclostera) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)  
 = *murina* (DRUCE, 1889)
- Paectes fuscescens** WALKER, 1855  
 List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 5: 1031  
 = *pseudopsis* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1784, (Adrana) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Paectes griseifusa** HAMPSON, 1905  
 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)16: 370, (Ingura) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Paectes lunodes** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 310, (Ingura) (ST.: Franz. Guiana, Cayenne; Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro; Honduras)
- Paectes maricia** SCHAUS, 1938  
 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)2: 513, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Itatiaya, USNM, Washington)
- Paectes obrotunda** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 312, (Ingura) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Paectes sabulosa** SCHAUS, 1906  
 Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 98, (Ingura) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Paectes viridescens** JONES, (1915) 1914  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1915: 454, (T.: Brasilien, Santos, Alta da Serra, BMNH, London)

# Nycteolinae

## ISCADIA WALKER, 1857

*Algonia* MÖSCHLER, 1886

*Gadirtha* WALKER, [1858]

*Scolopcneme* FELDER & FELDER, 1862

*Sebagena* WALKER, 1865

*Puciala* WALKER, 1869

*Libunca* WALKER, 1869

*Encalypta* MÖSCHLER, 1890

*Triorbis* HAMPSON, 1894

*Lophosema* SCHAUS, 1910

*Lophosema* HAMPSON, 1912

## *Iscadia acronyctoides* SCHAUS, 1915

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 41: 4, (*Puciala*) (LT.: Brasilien, Nova Friburgo, USNM, Washington)

## *Iscadia canalalis* SCHAUS, 1938

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)2: 514, (*Puciala*) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Campo Belo, USNM, Washington)

## *Iscadia duckinfieldia* SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 104, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)  
= *ducinfieldia* (HAMPSON, 1912)

## *Iscadia montei* COSTA-LIMA, 1936

O Campo, 7: 44, fig. 1, (HT.: Brasilien, Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte)

## *Iscadia poliopepla* HAMPSON, 1905

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)16: 579, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## GYRTONIDES HAMPSON, 1912

### *Gyrtonides albifascia* HAMPSON, 1912

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 11: 453, fig. 165, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

### *Gyrtonides fritzi* SCHAUS, 1943

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 vol14: 81, (T.: Brasilien, St. Catharina, Blumenau, USNM, Washington)

## MEDAVA WALKER, 1863

### *Medava diminuens* WALKER, 1863

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 27: 113, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

**MOTYA WALKER, 1859**

*Lussa* GROTE, 1883

*Pleurasimpieza* MÖSCHLER, 1890

**Motya abseuzalis WALKER, 1859**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 127, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *nigroguttata* (GROTE, 1883)

= *smithii* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

= *tumidicosta* (HAMPSON, 1898)

## Stictopterinae

**NAGARA WALKER, 1965**

**Nagara clara STOLL, 1782**

in Cramer; Uitl. Kapell. 4: 133, Taf. 358: I

= *mitis* (HÜBNER, [1821] 1816)

= *diaphana* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép). 5: 53, (Stictoptera) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

= *subaurata* (WALKER, [1858] 1857)

= *phryganoides* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1812, (Stictoptera) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

= *steiralis* (WALKER, [1866] 1865), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1378, (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Nagara fenestra GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép). 5: 53, Taf. 14: 12, (Stictoptera) (HT.: Brasilien, Nouvelle-Fribourg, BMNH, London)

**Nagara vitrea GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép). 5: 53

= *phryganealis* (WALKER, [1866] 1865), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1378, (ST.: Jamaica; [Brasilien], Westküste von Amerika, BMNH, London)

## Sarrothripinae

**NEOSTICTOPTERA** DRUCE, 1900

**Neostictoptera amplipennis** HAMPSON, 1912

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 11: 353, fig. 130, (ST.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Neostictoptera stroca** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 104, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro USNM Washington)

## Acontiinae

**OMMATOCHILABUTLER**, 1894

**Ommatochila plumbealis** WALKER, 1865

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1232, (Pyralis) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Eag, BMNH, London)

**CYDOSIA** DUNCAN [& WESTWOOD], 1841

**Eggya** WALKER, 1866

**Penthetria** H. EDWARDS, 1881

**Tantura** KIRBY, 1892

**Cydosia nobilitella** CRAMER, 1779

Uitl. Kapell. 3: 128, Taf. 264: G

= *histrion* (FABRICIUS, 1781)

= *nobilis*, (HÜBNER, [1819] 1816)

= *submutata* (WALKER, 1866)

= *brasiliella* (GUENÉE, 1879) Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, 9: 286 (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *hilarella* (SNELLEN, 1878)

= *chrysorrhoeaella* (GUENÉE, 1879)

= *cyanella* (GUENÉE, 1879) Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, 9: 285 (ST.: Brasilien, Haiti)

= *graciella* (GUENÉE, 1879)

= *jamaicensis* (COCKERELL, 1896)

= *westwoodi* (DRUCE, 1879)

**Cydosia hyva** JONES, 1912

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1912: 424, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Cydosia mimica** WALKER, 1866

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 35: 1895, (Eggyna) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, "Villa Nova", BMNH, London)

**Cydosia primaeva** DRAUDT, 1927

in Seitz; 7: 348, Taf. 49L, (ST.: Brasilien, Matto Grosso)

**Cydosia punctistriga** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 150, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Cydosia rimata** DRAUDT, 1927

in Seitz; 7: 348, Taf. 49L, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio Grande do Sul)

**Cydosia tessellatilla** STRECKER, 1899

Lep. Rhop. Het. , suppl. 2: 4, (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santarem, FM, Chicago)

**THIOPTERA** FRANCLEMONT, 1950

*Xanthoptera* GUENÉE, 1852

*Flavala* BERIO, 1966

**Thioptera aurifera** WALKER, [1858], 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 819, (Xanthoptera) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *tripuncta* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

**Thioptera auruda** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 118, (Xanthoptera) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Thioptera furcata** WALKER, [1858], 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 819, (Xanthoptera) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Thioptera rufescens** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 655, Taf. 168: 20, (Xanthoptera) (HT.: Brasilien, Bahia, BMNH, London)

**MARIMATHA** WALKER, [1866] 1865

**Marimatha botyoides** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 240, (Xynthoptera) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *alboflava* (WALKER, 1862)

= *dinumeratalis* (WALKER, [1866] 1865)

**ACIDALIODES** HAMPSON, 1910

**Acidaliodes atripuncta** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 20, Taf. 149: 9, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**Acidaliodes lycaugesia** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 20, Taf. 149: 10, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**LYCAUGESIA DOGNIN, 1910**

***Lycaugesia flavimargo* HAMPSON, 1910**

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 264, Taf. 165: 20, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**TROGOBLEMMA HAMPSON, 1910**

***Trogoblemma acutalis* SCHAUUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. Natn. Mus. 30: 121, (Sorygaza) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

***Trogoblemma lilacina* JONES, (1915)1914,**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 448, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Santos, Alta da Serra, BMNH, London)

***Trogoblemma serralis* JONES, (1915)1914,**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 447, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Santos, Alta da Serra, BMNH, London)

**LAMBANA WALKER, 1865**

*Anablemma* SCHAUUS, 1911

***Lambana cucullatalis* WALKER, 1866,**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1183, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

***Lambana diagramma* HAMPSON, 1911**

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)8: 442, (*Anablemma*) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**PROROBLEMMA HAMPSON, 1910**

***Proroblemma stictopteris* BUTLER, 1881**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1881: 339, (*Acidalia*) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jutahi, Barreira branca, BMNH, London)

**ECTROGATHA HAMPSON, 1910**

***Ectrogatha himerata* WALKER, 1863**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 26: 1757, (*Erosia*) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

**ABACENA WALKER, 1865**

***Abacena discalis* WALKER, 1865**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1270, [gen. typ. *Abacena*] (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Ega, BMNH, London)

= *palliceus* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (2)2: Taf.

120: 2A, (Rivula?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Abacena accincta** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (2)2: Taf. 108: 15, (Thalpochares) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**Abacena rectilinea** HAMPSON, 1918

Novit. Zool. 25: 175, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**MICROPHAEA** HAMPSON, 1910

**Microphaea griseata** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 330, Taf. 155: 32, (HT.: Brasilien, Espirito Santo, BMNH, London)

**DROBETA** WALKER, 1858

*Blancharditia* BIEZANKO & RUFFINELLI, 1963

*Angitia* WALKER, 1858

**Drobeta directa** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1719, (Angitia) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Drobeta delectans** WALKER, 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 505, (Dianthaecia?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santa-rem, BMNH, London)

**Drobeta carneopicta** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 348, Taf. 159: 9, (Angitia) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Drobeta eriopica** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 350, Taf. 159: 12, (Angitia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Parana, BMNH, London)

**Drobeta medioplica** HAMPSON, 1918

Novit. zool. 25: 176, (Angitia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Madeira R. , BMNH, London)

**Drobeta fucosa** JONES, [1915]1914

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 448, (Angitia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Drobeta viridans** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 165, (Angitia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**PARANGITIA** DRUCE, 1909

*Parangitia*, HAMPSON, 1910

**Parangitia nephelistis** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 338, Taf. 159: 1, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Para, BMNH, London)

**CHLOROCODIA** HAMPSON, 1910

**Chlorocodia olivescens** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 351, fig. 106, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**MICTOCHROA** DRUCE, 1909

*Mictochroa* HAMPSON 1910

**Mictochroa angularis** SCHAUS, 1904

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 46: 158, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Mictochroa caterva** SCHAUS, 1904

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 46: 159, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Mictochroa caulea** SCHAUS, 1929

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 31: 48, Taf. 2: 17 (T.: Brasilien, Santa Caterina, USNM, Washington)

**Mictochroa costiplaga** JONES, (1915) 1914

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 449, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Mictochroa farona** SCHAUS, 1904

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 46: 151, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Mictochroa fasciata** JONES, (1915) 1914

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 450, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, USNM, Washington)

**Mictochroa pallidula** JONES, 1921

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1921: 323, Taf. 1: 18, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Mictochroa pariagna** SCHAUS, 1904

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 46: 151, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Mictochroa paulata** JONES, 1921

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1921: 323, Taf. 1: 17, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Mictochroa rectilinea** JONES, (1915) 1914

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 450, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Mictochroa renata** JONES, (1915) 1914

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 449, (T.: Brasilien, Santos, Alto de Serra, BMNH, London)

**Mictochroa triangularis** SCHAUS, 1904

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 46: 158, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**CHALENATA** WALKER, 1864

**Chalenata bilinia** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 30: 160, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Chalenata micaceella** WALKER, 1864

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 30: 1001, (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Ega, BMNH, London)

**Chalenata fumosa** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 28, (Microphysa) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jutahi, BMNH, London)

**DELTOTE** LEIPZIG, 1817

*Bankia* GUENÉE, 1852

*Lithacodia* HÜBNER, 1818

*Motama* MOORE, 1882

*Anchiroe* SAALMÜLLER, 1891

*Anchirrhoe* BERTKAU, 1892

*Eustrotia* HÜBNER, [1821]

*Erastria* OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Hyela* STEPHENS, 1850

*Hemeroptera* SODOFFSKY, 1837

*Hydrelia* GUENÉE, 1841

**Deltote astydamia** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 240, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Deltote marmorata** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 155, (Eustrotia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Deltote atrinotata** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 523, Taf. 164: 15, (Lithacodia) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Deltote chlorophila** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 524, Taf. 164: 17, (Lithacodia) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Deltote mella** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 224, (Bryophila) (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**Deltote onytes** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 240, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Deltote cuprea** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 7: 119, (Galgula) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Deltote benita** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 160, (Tarache?) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Deltote merta** SCHAUS, 1901

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) vol. 8, p. 38 (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

= *albifasciata* (SCHAUS, 1912) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)10: 526, (Homopyralis) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**ERASTROIDES** HAMPSON, 1893

**Erastroides hermosilla** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 155, (Eustrotia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**NEOSTROTIA** HAMPSON, 1908

**Neostrotia malonia** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 144, (Eastria) (T. Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Neostrotia nigripalpi** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 162, (Thalpochares?) (T. Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Neostrotia linda** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 444, (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Neostrotia ornata** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 443, (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, Santos, Alto de Serra, BMNH, London)

**EPISTREMA** SCHAUS, 1913

**Epistrema sabularea** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 123, (Megachyta) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**DIASTREPTONEURA** WARREN, 1889

**Diastreptoneura distorta** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1889: 290, (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, R. Jurua, BMNH, London)

**AUSAVA WALKER, 1858**

**Ausava triplaga WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1644, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**ARGYROPASTA HAMPSON, 1910**

**Argyropasta thermopera HAMPSON, 1910**

Cat. lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 483, fig. 139 (ST.: Brasilien, Sta. Catherina, BMNH, London)

**MICRANTHA HAMPSON, 1910**

**Micrantha mirabilis SCHAUS, 1904**

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 161, (Erastria) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Micrantha janeira SCHAUS, 1904**

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 163, Pseudina) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**HYPERSTROTIA HAMPSON, 1910**

*Jaspidia* HÜBNER, 1808

*Protocryphia* BARNES & McDUNNOUGH, 1918

**Hyperstrotia oletta SCHAUS, 1904**

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 161, (Erastria) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**EULOCASTRA BUTLER, 1886**

*Thalerastria* STAUDINGER, 1897

**Eulocastra chrysarginea SCHAUS, 1906**

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 105, (Cophanta) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**PHYLLOPHILA GUENÉE, 1852**

**Phyllophila cogela SCHAUS, 1904**

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 161, (Erastria) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**OBARZA BERIO, 1950**

**Obarza zernyi BERIO, 1950**

Mem. Soc. ent. ital. 19: 189, fig. 33, (HT.: Brasilien, Santa Catarina, Jaragua, NHM, Wien)

**OZARBA WALKER, 1865**

*Acontiola* STAUDINGER, 1900,

**Ozarba hoffmanni** BERIO, 1940

Mem. Soc. ent. ital. 19: 186, fig. 28, (HT.: Brasilien, Sta. Catarina, Neu Bremen, NHM, Wien)

**Ozarba bascura** DYAR, 1914

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 47: 196, (HT.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Ozarba metaleuca** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 450, Taf. 162: 27, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Obydos, BMNH, London)

**Ozarba vicina** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 155, (Eustrotia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Ozarba amazonia** WARREN, 1889

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. , 1889: 229, (Erastria) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, R. Jutahi, BMNH, London)

= *apicata* (SCHAUS, 1904) Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 156, (Eustrotia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**GONOPHAEA HAMPSON, 1910**

**Gonophaea villica** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 159, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**TARACHIDIA HAMPSON, 1898**

**Tarachidia viridans** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 160, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)

**ACONTIA OCHSENHEIMER, 1816**

*Heliothera* SODOFFSKY, 1837

*Porrotha* GISTL, 1846

*Ceratoztrotia* WARREN, 1913

*Desmorphe* STEPHENS, 1829

*Euphasia* STEPHENS, 1830

*Tima* WALKER, [1858]1857

*Tarache* HÜBNER, [1823] 1816

*Trichotarache* GROTE, 1875

**Acontia ardoris** HÜBNER, 1827-1831

Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett. 3: 34, fig. 551, 552

= *duenna* (SCHAUS, 1898) Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 118, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Acontia decisa** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 787, (HT.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Acontia micropis** DRUCE, 1909

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9)3: 462, (Tarache) (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Acontia morides** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 21: 239, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Acontia ochrochroa** DRUCE, 1909

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9)3: 462, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Goya, BMNH, London)

**Acontia parana** JONES, 1921

Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1921: 324, Taf. 1: 4, 5, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Acontia quadrata** WALKER, 1866

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 35: 1963, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Acontia rufescens** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 10: 730, Taf. 171, fig. 8, (Tarache) (ST.: Brasilien, Itaparica, BMNH, London)

**Acontia ruffinelli** BIEZANKO, 1959

Rev. Soc. Uruguay Ent. 3: 35, fig. 1, (Hoplotarache) (ST.: Brasilien, Uruguay)

**Acontia venita** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 160, (Tarache?) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**EUSCEPTIS** HÜBNER, 1823

**Eugraphia** GUENÉE, 1852

**Eusceptis irretita** HÜBNER, 1823

Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett. 2: 21, Taf. [53]: 305, 306, (T.: Brasilien)

= *melanogramma* (PERTY, [1833]) in Spix: 168, Taf. 32: 10, (Noctua) (T.: Brasilien, Bahia)

**Eusceptis extensa** STRAND, 1913

Arch. Nat. Gesch. 79 A (8): 62, (Eugraphia) (ST.: Brasilien; Peru, Huancabamba, MNHU, Berlin)

**BRYOCODIA** OHNE AUTOR

**Bryocodia altina** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 451, (T.: Brasilien, Alto de Serra, BMNH, London)

**Bryocodia castrena** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 453, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Bryocodia chlorotica** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 452, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Bryocodia hilaris** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 452, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Bryocodia mediana** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 158, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Bryocodia paulina** JONES, 1921

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1921: 324, Taf. 1: 3, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Bryocodia pictula** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 224, (Microcoelia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**DIATEMA** GUENÉE, 1852

*Nipista* WALKER, 1858

**Diastema multigutta** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 119: 20, (Diastema?) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

**CADIORAPA** NYE, 1975

*Paracodia* HAMPSON, 1910,

**Cadiorapa puella** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 158, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Cadiorapa praxina** SCHAUS, 1905

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 29: 159, (Tarache) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**MONOCYMIA** HAMPSON, 1910

**Monocymia harmina** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 162, (Acontia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**PONOMETIA** HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1868

*Heliodora* NEUMOEGER, 1891

*Grasperia* GROTE, 1895

*Tornacontia* SMITH, 1900

**Ponometia exigua** FABRICIUS, 1793

Ent. Syst. 3 (1): 462

= *indubitans* (WALKER, 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 712, (Nonagria?) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

= *dimidiata* (WALKER, 1865)

- = *ochricosta* (HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1868)
- = *costalis* (WALKER, [1858]1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 787, (Acontia), (ST.: St. Domingo, Dom. Rep. Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)
- = *citrina* (DRUCE, 1889)
- = *magnifica* (NEUMOEGEN, 1891)

## **SPRAGUEIA GROTE, 1875**

*Heliocontia* HAMPSON, 1910

*Mnisopyrga* MEYRICK, 1913

## **Spragueia margana FABRICIUS, 1794**

Ent. Syst. 3 (2): 257

= *subapicana* (WALKER, 1863)

= *rudisana* (WALKER, 1865)

= *inornata* (GROTE 1882)

= *sordida* (GROTE[1883])

= *variegata* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

= *variegata* var. *ochracea* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

= *canofusa* (HAMPSON, 1898)

= *tarasca* (SCHAUS, 1904) (Spragueia)Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 164, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

## **Spragueia lepus GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 6: 204, (Agrophila) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *concordens* (DYAR, 1914)

= *inversa* (SCHAUS, 1904)

= *taragama* (SCHAUS, 1904) (Spragueia)Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 164, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

= *lepus* ssp. *concordens* (DYAR, 1914)

= *marmorea* (BUTLER, 1879), (Aphusia)Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.: 27, (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, BMNH, London)

# **Bagisarinae**

## **BAGISARA WALKER, 1858**

## **Bagisara repanda FABRICIUS, 1793**

Ent. Syst. 3 (1): 462

= *incidens* (WALKER, 1858)

= *erecta* (WALKER, 1858)

= *dispartita* (WALKER, 1858)

= *subusta* (HÜBNER, 1823)

- = *inusta* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 12, (Athethmia) (ST.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)
- = *congesta* (WALKER, 1858)
- = *trilinea* (WALKER, 1865)
- = *venusta* (BERG, 1882)
- = *unipunctata* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

**Bagisara paulensis** SCHAUS, 1898

N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 116, (Atethmia) (T.: Brésilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

## Plusiinae

**MOURALIA** WALKER, 1858

**Mouralia tinctoides** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 2: 323, (Abrostola) (LT.: Brésilien, Nouv. Fribourg, BMNH, London)

= *annulifera* (WALKER, 1858)

= *cossoides* (ROTHSCHILD, 1917)

**ENIGMOGRAMMA** LAFONTAINE & POOLE, 1991

**Enigmogramma admonens** WALKER, 1957

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 917, (Plusia) (T.: Brésilien, UM, Oxford)

= *intracta* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 16: 1785, (Plusia) (T.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

**AUTOPLUSIA** McDUNNOUGH, 1944

**Autoplusia egena** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 328, (Plusia) (LT.: Brésilien, USNM, Washington)

**Autoplusia glaphyra** DUFAY, 1974

Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon, 43 (4): 109, fig. 13, 14, (Plusia) (HT.: Brésilien, Parana, BMNH, London)

**PLUSIA** OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Chrysapidia* HÜBNER, 1816

*Palaeoplusia* HAMPSON, 1913

**Plusia phocina** HAMPSON, 1913

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 13: 493, Taf. 237: 26, (Phytometra) (HT.: Brésilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

# Cucullinae

## **RHATTA WALKER, 1857**

### **Rhatta cramboidina WALKER, 1857**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 764, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Santarem, BMNH, London)

## **HYPNOTYPE HAMPSON, 1906**

### **Hypnotype jucunda JONES, 1908**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 156, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

## **NEOGALEA HAMPSON, 1906**

### **Neogalea sunia GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 8, Taf. 4: 5

= *esula* (DRUCE, 1889)

= *braziliensis* (HAMPSON, 1906)Cat. Lep. BMNH, London, vol. 6: 8, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *esula* ssp. *lonfieldae* (HAYES, 1957)

## **CUCULLIA SCHRANK, 1802**

*Tribonophora* HÜBNER, 1806

*Tribonophorae* OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Tribunophora* HÜBNER, 1822

*Callenia* HÜBNER, 1821

*Calliana* HÜBNER, 1826

*Lophia* SODOFFSKY, 1837

*Argyritis* HÜBNER, 1821

*Argyrogalea* HAMPSON, 1906

*Argyromata* HAMPSON, 1906

*Cheligalea* HAMPSON, 1906

*Empusada* HAMPSON, 1906

*Empusa* HÜBNER, 1821

*Eucalimia* HÜBNER, 1821

*Euderaea* HÜBNER, 1821

*Argyrana* KÖHLER, 1952

*Pseudocopicucullia* DUMONT, 1928

*Pseudonycterophaeta* BERIO, 1934

*Argyrommatoides* CHEN-YI-XIN, 1991

### **Cucullia perlucida JONES, 1908**

Insec. inscit. menstr. 7: 77, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

# Heliothinae

## HELIOTHIS OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Heliothis* HÜBNER, 1806

*Heliothentes* OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Heliotis* LEFEBVRE, 1827

*Heliothisa* MEIGEN, 1832

*Heliotis* SODOFFSKY, 1837

*Heliothris* OLLIFF, 1890

*Disocnemis* GROTE, 1883

*Dysocnemis* GROTE, 1883

*Rhodosea* GROTE, 1883

*Chloridea* DUNCAN & [WESTWOOD], 1841

*Aspila* GUENÉE, 1852

*Dorika* MOORE, 1881

## *Heliothis beckeri* POOLE MITTER & HUETTEL, 1993

Mississippi Agric. Forest. Exper. Stat. , Techn. Bull. 185: 4, fig. 3, (HT.: Brasilien, Goias, Alto Paraiso, MN Rio de Janeiro)

## *Heliothis planaltina* POOLE, MITTER & HUETTEL, 1993

Mississippi Agric. Forest. Exper. Stat. , Techn. Bull. 185: 5, fig. 4, (HT.: Brasilien, Distr. Federale, Planaltina, MN Rio de Janeiro)

## *Heliothis virescens* FABRICIUS, 1777

Gen. Ins. 2: 216

= *rhexiae* (SMITH & ABBOT, 1797)

= *spectanda* (STRECKER, 1876)

= *viridescens* (WALKER, 1857)

= *prasina* (WALKER, 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 10: 465, (Xanthia) (HT.: Brasilien, Santarem, BMNH, London)

## *Heliothis distincta* SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 117, (Chloridea) (HT.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

= *sturmhoefeli* (DRAUDT, 1927= , in Seitz; 7: 335, (LT.: Z-Brasilien, SNG, Frankfurt)

## *Heliothis mirabilis* POOLE, MITTER & HUETTEL, 1993

Mississippi Agric. Forest. Exper. Stat. , Techn. Bull. 185: 10, fig. 15, (HT.: Brasilien, Parana, Ponta Grossa, Coll. Univ. Fed. Parana, Curitiba, Brasilien)

## *Heliothis parana* POOLE, MITTER & HUETTEL, 1993

Mississippi Agric. Forest. Exper. Stat. , Techn. Bull. 185: 15, fig. 23, 24, (HT.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

## Bryophilinae

**MELAGRAMMA** HAMPSON, 1908

**Melagramma expetita** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1647, (Bryophila) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## Amphipyrrinae

**NEOMONODES** HAMPSON, 1908

**Neomonodes berthia** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 118, (Eustrotia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**MICROMONODES** HAMPSON, 1908

**Micromonodes guarama** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. Ent. Soc. 30: 162, (Thalpochara) (T. Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Micromonodes marita** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. Ent. Soc. 30: 157, (Photodes) (T. Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**NEOMILICHIA** HAMPSON, 1908,

**Neomilichia caternaultii** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) 5: 233

= *fervens* (WALKER, 1857)

= *dentilineata* (BUTLER, 1879)

= *fuscata* (BUTLER, 1879) Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.: 1879: 24, (Celaena?) (ST.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Madeira, Rio Jutahi, BMNH, London)

**DYPTERYGIA** STEPHENS, 1829

***Dipterygia*** AGASSIZ, 1846

**Dypterygia ordinaria** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 21, (Prometopus) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Jurua, Rio Solimoes, Rio Jutahi, BMNH, London)

= *berinda* (DRUCE, 1898)

= *ordinarius* (DRUCE, 1898)

**Dypterygia assuetus** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 21, (Prometopus) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Purus, Rio, BMNH, London)

**NEOPHAENIS** HAMPSON, 1908

**Neophaenis respondens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1720, (Polyphaenis) (ST.: Brasilien, Honduras, BMNH, London)

= *ochraceata* (WALKER, 1865)

= *aurea* (SCHAUS, 1898)

**Neophaenis catocala** HAMPSON, 1911

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)8: 435, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Neophaenis frauenfeldi** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 109: 14, (Polyphaenis) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**TRACHEA** OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Chandata* MOORE, 1882

*Epa* BETHUNE-BAKER, 1906

*Achatia* HÜBNER, 1806

*Achatis* BILLBERG, 1820

**Trachea anguliplaga** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1718, (Valeria?) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**TRACHEA** Ohne Autor

**Trachea eugrapha** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 158, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Trachea paranica** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 114, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Trachea novicia** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 372, (HT.: Brasilien, Sta. Catherina, Joinville, USNM, Washington)

**Trachea stieglmayeri** ZERNY, 1916

Ann. k. k. Naturhist. Hofmus. Wien, 30: 183, Taf. 5: 3, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio Grande do Sul, NHM Wien)

**PHOSPHILA HÜBNER, 1818**

*Helioscota* GROTE, 1895

*Prophyla* HÜBNER, 1808

**Phosphila lacruma** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 229, (Alabama) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**CROPIA WALKER, 1857**

*Eudipna* WALKER sensu SCHAUS, 1906

*Decelea* WALKER, 1857

*Listonia* MÖSCHLER, 1886

*Listenia* MÖSCHLER, 1886

**Cropia poliomera** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 157, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Cropia consonens** DYAR, 1910

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 38: 249, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
= *hadenoides* (WALKER, 1858, nec WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1799, (Homoptera) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Cropia minthe** DRUCE, 1889

Biol. centr. Am. Lep. Het. 1: 322, Taf. 29: 28, (Dyopsis) (ST.: Panama, Vulkan Chiriqui, Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Cropia sigrida** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 371, (T.: Brasilien, Sta. Catherina, USNM, Washington)

**SPEOCROPIA HAMPSON, 1908**

**Speocropia aenyra** DRUCE, 1890

Biol. centr. am. Lep. Het. 1: 348, Taf. 31: 6  
= *sabrella* (SCHAUS, 1906) Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 98, (Naenia) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**Speocropia mamestroides** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 439, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**HETEROCHROMA GUENÉE, 1852**

**Heterochroma eriopioides** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 69, Taf. 8: 8, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
= *subapicalis* (WALKER, 1865) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 33: 731, (Hadena) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)  
= *porphyra* (DRUCE, 1889)

**Heterochroma albipuncta** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 157, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Heterochroma beryllus** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 51, Taf. 8: 7, (Valeria) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *viridis* (EDWARDS, 1884)

**Heterochroma singularis** BUTLER, 1879

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 22, (Dargida) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Villa Nova de Parentins, BMNH, London)

**ATREPHESES JONES, 1908**

**Atrephes phoceas** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 163, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Atrephes albiluna** HAMPSON, 1908

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 7: 284, fig. 45, (ST.: Brasilien, Porto Alegre, BMNH, London)

**EUCROPIA HAMPSON, 1908**

**Eucriopia pallirena** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2): Taf. 110: 9, (Hadena) (HT.: Venezuela, Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**SELAMBINA WALKER, 1858**

**Selambina trajiciens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1796, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Selambina cuprea** JONES (1915)1914

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 441, (T.: Brasilien, Santos, Alto de Serra, BMNH, London)

**LICHA WALKER, 1859**

*Bononia* WALKER, 1862

*Tendarba* WALKER, 1866

**Licha undilinealis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 836, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *lineosa* (WALKER, 1866)

= *niveilinea* (WALKER, 1862)

= *cicatrix* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

**ARGYROSTICTA HÜBNER, 1816**

*Thyria* GUENÉE, 1852

**Argyrosticta phraortes** DRUCE, 1903

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)11: 202, (Thyria) (T.: Brasilien, Rio Grande del Sul, BMNH, London)

**Argyrosticta decumana** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 110: 25, (Eriopus) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *satana* (SCHAUS, 1904) Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 164, (Thyria) (HT.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Argyrosticta bellinita** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 557, (Thyria) (HT.: Brasilien, Pernambuco, BMNH, London)

**Argyrosticta ditissima** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 935, (Thyria) (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

= *croesita* (SCHAUS, 1904) Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 164, (Thyria) (HT.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

= *fulgida* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

**Argyrosticta aurifundens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1788, (Thyria) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**CALLOPISTRIA** HÜBNER, 1816

*Agabra* WALKER, 1862

*Agraga* WALKER, 1858

*Lagopus* LEIPZIG, 1817

*Eriopus* TREITSCHKE, 1825

*Cotanda* MOORE, 1881

*Euherrichia* GROTE, 1882

*Herrichia* GROTE, 1882

*Gnamptocera* BUTLER, 1891

*Dissolophus* BUTLER, 1891

*Haploolophus* BUTLER, 1891

*Hemipachycera* BUTLER 1891

*Hyperdasys* BUTLER, 1891

*Platydasys* BUTLER, 1892

*Rhodoptricha* BUTLER, 1891

*Obana* WALKER, 1863

*Diethusa* WALKER, 1858

*Pachydasys* BUTLER, 1892

**Callopietria fimbripes** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1773, (Agraga) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**PHUPHENA** WALKER, 1958

**Phuphena fusipennis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1846, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *trilinea* (SCHAUS, 1894) Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 230, (Perigea) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Phuphena transversa** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 230, (Perigea)? (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Phuphena petrovna** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 152, (Leptina?) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**OXYTHAPHORA** DYAR, 1917

**Oxythaphora delta** DYAR, 1917

Insec. inscit. menstr. 5: 51, (HT.: Brasilien, Natal, USNM, Washington)

**CALYMNIODES** DOGNIN, 1907

**Calymniodes conchylis** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép. Noct. 1: 223, (Celaena) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**HAMPSONODES** NYE, 1975

*Calymniodes* HAMPSON, 1908

**Hampsonodes lilacina** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 464, (Calymniodes) (T.: Brasilien, Alto de Serra, BMNH, London)

**Hampsonodes xanthea** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 164, (Calymniodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Hampsonodes infirma** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 236, (Caradrina) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Hampsonodes parta** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 230, (Perigea) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Hampsonodes fuscoma** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 102, (Oligia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Hampsonodes grandimacula** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 296, Taf. 5: 5, (Agrotis) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Nouvelle-Fribourg, BMNH, London)

**Hampsonodes naevia** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 223, (Celaena) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Nouvelle-Fribourg, BMNH, London)

**ACRORIA** WALKER, 1858

*Alibama* MÖSCHLER, 1886

**Acroria terens** WALKER, 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 586

= *villipes* (WALKER, 1858), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1730, [gen. typ. *Acroria*]  
(T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

= *infensa* (WALKER, 1857)

= *niphanda* (DRUCE, 1889)

= *pulchra* (MÖSCHLER, 1886)

**Acroria viridirena** JONES, 1912

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1912: 423, (Trachea) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**ALIBAMA** Ohne Autor

**Alibama scuroba** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 112, (?Alibama) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**ANTACHARA** WALKER, 1858

**Antachara diminuta** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 141, (Xylophasia) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Antachara denterna** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 140, Taf. 4: 4, (Xylophasia) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *mexicana* (HAMPSON, 1909)

**PSEUDINA** GUENÉE, 1852

**Pseudina vellerea** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 226, Taf. 10: 6, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**CLOSTEROMORPHA** FELDER, 1874

**Closteromorpha reniplaga** FELDER, 1874

Reise öst. Freg. Novara, (Zool.)2 (2): Taf. 83, Erkl.: 3 (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Closteromorpha modesta** BUTLER, 1878

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1878: 69, (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Parentins, BMNH, London)

**SIDEMIA** Ohne Autor

**Sidemia calidipes** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 189, (Mamestra) (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## **CHYTONIX GROTE, 1874**

### **Chytonix variegatoides POOLE, 1989**

Lep. Cat. N. S. 118 (1): 252, repl. name

= *variegata* (JONES, 1915, nec WILEMAN, 1914) Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 441, (T.: Brasilien, Santos, Alto de Serra, BMNH, London)

### **Chytonix cucha SCHAUS, 1904**

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 153, (Ipimorpha) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

### **Chytonix ethela SCHAUS, 1904**

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 153, (Ipimorpha) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

### **Chytonix glaucescens JONES, 1908**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 158, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

### **Chytonix griseorufa HAMPSON, 1908**

Cat. lep. Phal. B. M. 7: 606, Taf. 121: 31, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

### **Chytonix rufescens HAMPSON, 1908**

Cat. lep. Phal. B. M. 7: 601, fig. 156, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

## **BRYOLYMNIA HAMPSON, 1908**

### **Bryolymnia bicon DRUCE, 1889**

Biol. centr. Am. Lep. Het. 1: 295

= *rapana* (SCHAUS, 1898) Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 116, (Dacira) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

### **Bryolymnia castrena JONES, 1915**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 445, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

## **STIBAERA WALKER, 1857**

### **Stibaera costiplaga WALKER, 1857**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 608, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *drucei* (DRAUDT & GAEDE, 1944)

= *lactifera* (DRAUDT & GAEDE, 1944)

### **Stibaera minor DRAUDT & GAEDE, 1944**

in Seitz; 7: 477, Taf. 73c, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio Grande del Sul, Sta. Cruz)

## **EMARGINEA GUENÉE, 1852**

*Dacira* WALKER, 1857

*Cyathissa* GROTE, 1881

**Emarginea combusta** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 802, (Dacira) (HT.: Brasilien, Villa Nova, BMNH, London)

**OLIGIA HÜBNER, 1816**

*Miana* STEPHENS, 1829

*Procus* AGASSIZ, 1846

**Oligia nyctichroa** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 159, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Rio Paranapanema, BMNH, London)

**ELAPHRIA HÜBNER, 1818**

*Hapalotis* HÜBNER, [1821]1816

*Alepsa* WALKER, 1858

*Carbona* SCHAUS, 1906

*Monodes* GUENÉE, 1852

*Psilomonodes* WARREN, 1911

**Elaphria villicosta** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1663, (Alepsa) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Elaphria obscura** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 102, (Carbona) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**Elaphria agrotina** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 221, (Celaena) (ST.: Cuba, Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *trientiplaga* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 1677, (Laphygma?) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *guttula* (HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1868)

= *aduncula* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874)

**Elaphria subobliqua** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 12: 1690, (Celaena?) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

= *vittata* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 811, (Callopietria) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *trapezoides* (HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1868)

= *mutata* (MÖSCHLER, 1886)

**Elaphria atrisecta** HAMPSON, 1909

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 8: 476, Taf. 134: 14, (Monodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio Janerio, BMNH, London)

**Elaphria lentilinea** HAMPSON, 1909

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 8: 511, Taf. 135: 32, (Monodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

- Elaphria rubrisecta** HAMPSON, 1909  
Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 8: 477, Taf. 134: 16, (Monodes) (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Elaphria sanctanna** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 295, (Agrotis) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Elaphria agalma** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 151, (Bryophila) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria castrensis** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 161, (Thalpocharis) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria costagna** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 161, (Lithocodia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria costipuncta** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 156, (Photodes) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria lithodia** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 154, (Eustrotia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria mastera** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 151, (Mocrocoelia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria stenelea** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 156, (Photodes) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria thionaris** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 155, (Eustrotia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria virescens** SCHAUS, 1904  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 156, (Photodes) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria bastula** SCHAUS, 1906  
Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 102, (Semiophora) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria jonea** SCHAUS, 1906  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 101, (Hadena) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Elaphria punctula** SCHAUS, 1906  
Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 103, (Semiophora) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria marmorata* SCHAUS, 1894**

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 224, (Miana) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria stelligera* SCHAUS, 1894**

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 224, (Microcoelia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria apicalis* SCHAUS, 1898**

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 113, (Oligia) (ST.: Venezuela, Aroa; Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria bertha* SCHAUS, 1898**

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 143, (Eurois) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria cadema* SCHAUS, 1898**

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 113, (Oligia) (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria editha* SCHAUS, 1898**

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 115, (Atethmia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria orbiculata* SCHAUS, 1898**

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 143, (Eurois) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria targa* SCHAUS, 1898**

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 115, (Atethmia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria thoracica* SCHAUS, 1898**

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 113, (Oligia) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

***Elaphria chlorozona* JONES, 1908**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 161, (Monodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

***Elaphria hemileuca* JONES, 1908**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 160, (Monodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

***Elaphria ditrigona* JONES, 1908**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 162, (Monodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

***Elaphria miochroa* JONES, 1908**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 160, (Monodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

***Elaphria phaeoplaga* JONES, 1908**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 162, (Monodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Elaphria polysticta** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 161, (Monodes) (ST.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Elaphria deltoides** MÖSCHLER, 1880

Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien, 30, (Abh.): 399

= *harudes* (DRUCE, 1889) Biol. centr. am. Lep. Het. 1: 314, Taf. 29: 14, (Thalpochares) (ST.: Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Elaphria subrubens** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.): 5: 219, (Miana) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**MICROLITA** HAMPSON, 1908

**Microlita leucorhabda** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 165, (Doryodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**AMPHILITA** HAMPSON, 1908

**Amphilita puntilinea** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 165, (Parvapenna) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Amphilita arcuata** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 165, (Parvapenna) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**ACYLITA** HAMPSON, 1908

**Acylita sanguifusa** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 165, (Doryodes) (gen. typ. Acylita) (T.: Brasilien, Parana Castro, BMNH, London)

**Acylita cara** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 21: 235, (Doryodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Acylita disticta** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 164, (Doryodis) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Acylita dukinfieldi** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 21: 235, (Doryodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

= *ducunfieldi* (HAMPSON, 1910)

**Acylita elongata** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 109, (Doryodes) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Acylita monosticta** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 164, (Doryodes) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**NEOLITA HAMPSON, 1908**

**Neolita perstriata** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 9: 307, fig. 129, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**RHYNCHOLITA HAMPSON, 1910**

**Rhyncholita atripuncta** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 9: 308, fig. 130, (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Rhyncholita diaperas** HAMPSON, 1918

Novit. Zool. 25: 153, (HT.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**AMOLITA GROTE, 1873**

**Amolita intensa** DYAR, 1914

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 47: 182, (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Amolita Parana** DYAR, 1914

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 47: 182, (ST.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**DANTONA WALKER, 1859**

**Dantona stillata** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) 5: 107, (Nonagria) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *busalis* (WALKER, 1859), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 1021, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
= *congressa* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1677, (Laphygma?) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)  
= *discerpta* (WALKER, 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 712, (Nonagria?) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)  
= *punctifinis* (WALKER, 1957)  
= *inferna* (SCHAUS, 1906) Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 101, (Nonagria) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Dantona marginata** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 446, (HT.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**MATOPO DISTANT, 1898**

*Gigaglossa* BERIO, 1966

**Matopo neotropicalis** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 163, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**LOPHOMYRA** SCHAUS, 1911

*Iheringia* JONES, 1914

**Lophomyra santista** JONES, (1915)1914

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 440, (Iheringia) (T.: Brasilien, Santos, Alta da Serra, BMNH, London)

**MICRATHETIS** HAMPSON, 1908

**Micrathetis canifimbria** WALKER, 1966

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 35: 1958, (Celaena?) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**DYSMILICHIA** SPEISER, 1902

*Phalarca* STAUDINGER, 1892

*Milichia* SNELLEN, [1899]

**Dysmilichia perigeta** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 30: 157, (Photedes) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**SPODOPTERA** GUENÉE, 1852

*Ariathisa* WALKER, 1865

*Douzdrina* de LAEVER, 1985

*Eulaphygma* BUTLER, 1890

*Laphygma* GUENÉE, 1852

*Prodenia* GUENÉE, 1852

*Rictonis* NYE, 1975

*Nitocris* GUENÉE, 1868

*Rusidrina* STAUDINGER, 1868

*Spodosoma* Anon. , 1966

*Douzdrina* de LAEVER, 1985

**Spodoptera eridania** STOLL, 1784

in Cramer;Uitl. Kapell. 4: 133, Taf. 358: E, F

= *linea* (FABRICIUS, 1794)

= *phytolacca* (SMITH, 1797)

= *putrida* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *amygia* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 149, (Xylomiges) (HT.: Basilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *externa* (WALKER, 1856)

= *inquieta* (WALKER, 1857)

= *bipunctata* (WALKER, 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 629, (Xylina) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *strigifera* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1678, (Prodenia) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, Ega, BMNH, London)

= *derupta* (MORRISON, 1875)

= *ignobilis* (BUTLER, 1878)

- = *nigrofascia* (HULST, 1881)
- = *recondita* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

**Spodoptera frugiperda** SMITH & ABBOT, 1797

Nat. Hist. Lep. Georgia, 2: 191, Taf. 96

- = *macra* (GUENÉE, 1852)
- = *inepta* (WALKER, 1856) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 9: 190, (Laphygma?) (ST.: Brasilien, Santarem; Venezuela, BMNH, London)
- = *plagiata* (WALKER, 1856)
- = *signifera* (WALKER, 1856)
- = *autumnalis* (RILEY, 1871)
- = *obscura* (RILEY, 1876)
- = *fulvosa* (RILEY, 1876)

**Spodoptera latifascia** WALKER, 1856

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 9: 195

- = *variolosa* (WALKER, 1857)
- = *cosmioides* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1678, (Prodenia) (T.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)
- = *commelinae* DRUCE, nec. (SMITH, 1797)

**Spodoptera marima** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 150, (Prodenia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**PERIGEA** GUENÉE, 1852

*Gaphara* WALKER, 1862

*Perigia* SMITH, 1894

**Perigea agnonia** DRUCE, 1890

Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1890: 513, (ST.: Guatemala, Panama, Ecuador, Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Perigea leucopis** HAMPSON, 1908

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 7: 352, Taf. 117: 10, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Perigea inquieta** WALKER, 1858

- List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1687, (Celaena) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)
- = *sobria* (WALKER, 1862)
- = *distans* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1694, (Caradrina) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Perigea glaucoptera** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép) 5: 297, Taf. 5: 6, (Agrotis) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Perigea secorva** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 100, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

- Perigea naolina** SCHAUS, 1906  
Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 104, (T.: Brasilien, RioJaneiro, USNM, Washington)
- Perigea perparvula** SCHAUS, 1894  
Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 229, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)
- Perigea xylophasioides** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.): 5: 227, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Perigea adornata** WALKER, 1865  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 32: 681, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)
- Perigea parastichtoides** HAMPSON, 1908  
Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 7: 344, Taf. 116: 32, (ST.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)
- Perigea hippia** DRUCE, 1889  
Biol. centr. am. Lep. Het. 1: 277, Taf. 27: 3, (HT.: Panama, Vulkan Chiriqui, BMNH, London)
- Perigea discincta** BUTLER, 1879  
Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1879: 19, (Microcaelia, -sic) (T.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Rio Trombetas, near the Falls, BMNH, London)
- CONDICA** WALKER, 1856  
*Myrtale* DRUCE, 1891
- Condica imitata** DRUCE, 1891  
Biol. centr. am. (Zool.)lep. Het. 1: 443, Taf. 36: 6, 6a, 7, (Myrtale) (ST.: Panama, Chiriquiri; Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Condica abida** FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874  
Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 109: 7, (Hadena) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Condica selenosa** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 228, (Perigea) (HT.: Brasilien, Nouvelle Fribourg, BMNH, London)  
= *agnata* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 109: 4, (Dryobota) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)
- Condica stelligera** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 228, Taf. 6: 13, (Perigea) (HT.: Brasilien, Nouvelle Fribourg, BMNH, London)
- Condica subaurea** GUENÉE, 1852  
Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 228, (Perigea) (ST.: Brasilien, Antillen, BMNH, London)
- Condica dentistrigata** WALKER, 1858  
List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1685, (Mamestra) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, UM, Oxford)

**Condica tetera** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1690, (Celaena) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Condica vacillans** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1725, (Hadena) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *fidelia* (DRUCE, 1889)

**Condica obscura** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 143, (Platysenta) (ST.: Mexico, Orizaba; Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Condica cenola** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 100, (Perigea) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Condica chiuna** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 370, (Perigea) (T.: Brasilien, Sta. Catherina, Blumenau, USNM, Washington)

**Condica parnahyba** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 371, (Perigea) (T.: Brasilien, Sta. Catherina, Blumenau, USNM, Washington)

**PLATYSENTA** GROTE, 1874

*Perigeodes* HAMPSON, 1908

**Platysenta concisa** WALKER, 1856

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 9: 191

= *centralis* (WALKER, 1857)

= *consocia* (WALKER, 1857)

= *imbella* (WALKER, 1858)

= *laphygmoides* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1858, (Caradrina) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

= *plumbago* (HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1868)

**Platysenta sutor** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 231, (Perigea) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *apameoides* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *turpis* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *clarefacta* (WALKER, 1858)

= *indecisa* (WALKER, 1857)

= *claufacta* (WALKER, 1857)

= *paupera* (WALKER, 1858)

= *otiosa* (WALKER, 1858)

= *detrecta* (WALKER, 1865)

= *fabrefacta* (MORRISON, 1874)

= *ebba* (SCHAUS, 1923)

**Platysenta albiger** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.) Noct. 1: 228, (Perigea) (ST.: Brésilien, Guadalupe, BMNH, London)

= *intermittens* (WALKER, 1858)

**GERODA** WALKER, 1859

**Geroda xeneusalis** WALKER, 1859

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 19: 833, (HT.: Brésilien, Rio, Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Geroda excisa** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 159, (Macapta) (T.: Brésilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**MACAPTA** HAMPSON, 1910

*Makapta* SCHAUS, 1906

**Macapta carnescens** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 99, (Makapta) (T. Brésilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Macapta lurida** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 236, (Fagitana) (T. Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Macapta mursa** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 236, (Fagitana) (T. Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Macapta marginata** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 150, (Fagitana) (T. Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Macapta niveigutta** SCHAUS, 1904

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 30: 150, (Fagitana) (T. Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Macapta rubescens** HAMPSON, 1910

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 9: 97, fig. 25, (HT.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Macapta lydia** JONES, 1912

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1912: 423, (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Macapta obliqua** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1915: 445, (T.: Brésilien, Santos, Guarujá, BMNH, London)

**KOHLERA** SCHAUS, 1906

*Kohleria* SCHAUS, 1906

**Kohlera nebula** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 99, (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Kohlera bruma** SCHAUS, 1906

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 30: 100, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**GONODES** DRUCE, 1908

**Gonodes dianiphea** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 162, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Gonodes lilla** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 442, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Santos, Alto de Serra, BMNH, London)

**Gonodes pallida** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 442, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**GALGULA** GUENÉE, 1852

**Galgula partita** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. , nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 239

= *heparca* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *subpartita* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *vesca* (MORRISON, 1875)

= *bias* (DRUCE, 1889)

= *ferruginea* (WALKER, 1857)

= *externa* (WALKER, 1865)

= *hippodamada* (DRUCE, 1889)

= *novarae* (FELDER & ROGENHOFER, 1874) Reise öst. Freg. Novara, 2 (2): Taf. 108: 18, (Thalpochares) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *rorex* (MÖSCHLER, 1886)

= *mandane* (DRUCE, 1891)

= *baueri* (STAUDINGER, 1870)

= *interna* (BARNES & McDUNNOUGH, 1917)

**Galgula castra** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 119, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington; Wash.)

**CRAMBODES** GUENÉE, 1852

**Crambodes talidiformis** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 152, Taf. 7: 12, (ST.: N-Amrika; Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *conjugens* (WALKER, 1858)

**CASAMBA** WALKER, 1866

**Casamba zonata** WALKER, 1866

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 35: 1920, (HT.: Brasilien, Bahia, BMNH, London)

# Hadeninae

## BOALDA SCHAUS, 1929

### **Boalda gyona** SCHAUS, 1929

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 31: 49, Taf. 4: 27, (T.: Brasilien, Sta. Catharina, USNM, Washington)

## **POLIA** OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Aplecta* GUENÉE, 1852

*Chera* HÜBNER, [1821] 1816

*Pastona* WALKER, 1858

*Maguza* WALKER, 1866

### **Polia subjecta** WALKER, 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 588, (Hadena) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

### **Polia olivocincta** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) Noct. 2: 30, (Hecatera) (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *folia* (SCHAUS, 1894) Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 227, (Mamestra) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

= *intensa* (KÖHLER, 1947)

### **Polia paranica** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 231, (Mamestra) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

= *albescens* (DRAUDT, 1924), nec (GUENÉE, 1852)

### **Polia viriditincta** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 230, (Mamestra) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

### **Polia pennitarsis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1726, (Hadena?) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, UM, Oxford)

## **PASTONA** WALKER, 1858

*Maguza* WALKER, 1866

### **Pastona rudis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1754, (Maguza) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

= *albiguttalis* (WALKER, 1866) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 34: 1224, (Maguza) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

### **Pastona goniophora** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 231, (Mamestra) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**HADENA SCHRANK, 1802**

*Dianthoeia* BOISDUVAL, 1834

*Miselia* OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Harmodia* HÜBNER, 1820

*Zelotypa* BILLBERG, 1820

*Adena* AGASSIZ, 1847

*Luteohadena* BECK, 1991

*Maghadena* BECK, 1991

*Caeshadena* BECK, 1991

**Hadena opima WALKER, 1862**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1862: 259, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro)

**Hadena subjectoides POOLE, 1989**

Lep. Cat. N. S. 118 (1): 781, repl. name,

= *subjecta* (WALKER, 1857, nec WALKER, 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 11: 755, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**CHABUATA WALKER, 1858**

**Chabuata ampla WALKER, 1858**

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 13: 1034, (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Chabuata major GUENÉE, 1852**

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 334, (ST.: Brasilien, Neu-Freiburg, BMNH, London)

= *fasciata* (KÖHLER, 1947)

= *maja* (WALKER, 1857) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 10: 401, (Graphiphora) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata albimargo GUENÉE, 1852**

List. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 373, (Orthodes) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata albirenoides POOLE, 1989**

Lep. Cat. N. S. 118 (1): 234, (HT.: Brasilien, Neu-Freiburg, BMNH, London)

= *albirena* (GUENÉE, 1852) nec HÜBNER, 1803, Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 335, (Noctua) (HT.: Brasilien, Neu-Freiburg, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata araneosa SCHAUS, 1929**

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 31: 47, Taf. 2: 24, (T.: Brasilien, Santa Catharina, USNM, Washington)

**Chabuata associata DRAUDT, 1924**

in Seitz;7: 128, Taf. 19e, (HT.: Brasilien, Sta. Cruz, SNG, Frankfurt)

**Chabuata fuscipalpa DRAUDT, 1924**

in Seitz;7: 127, Taf. 19c, (HT.: Brasilien, Sta. Cruz)

**Chabuata nephroleuca JONES, 1912**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1912: 421, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata nictitans JONES, 1908**

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 153, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata noctuiformis** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 274, Taf. 90: 3, (HT.: Brasilien, Neu Freiburg, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata ochrias** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 154, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata phaeozona** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 153, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata poliosigma** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 152, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata satellitoides** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) Noct. 1: 372, (Orthodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Neu-Freiburg, BMNH, London)

**Chabuata subsocia** WALKER, 1857

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 10: 430, (Taeniocampa) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**Chabuata velutina** JONES, 1912

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1912: 422, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**PROTEINANIA** HAMPSON, 1905

**Proteinania achatioides** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.) Noct. 2: 70, (Heterochroma?) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *eros* (WALKER, 1858) List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1714, (Dianthoecia?) (T.: Brasilien, UM, Oxford)

**DARGIDA** WALKER, 1956

*Eupsephopaectes* GROTE, 1873

**Dargida graminea** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 231, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Dargida jucundissima** ZERNY, 1916

Ann. Nat. Hist. k. k. Hofmus. Wien, 30: 181, Taf. 5: 25, (Dryobota) (HT.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Ypanema, NHM, Wien)

**Dargida meridionalis** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. Lep. Phgal. B. M. 5: 211, Taf. 84: 11, (Hadena) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**PSEUDALETIA** FRANCLEMONT, 1951

**Pseudaletia roraimae** FRANCLEMONT, 1951

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. , 52 (2): 68, (HT.: Brasilien. Mt. Roraima, AMNH, New York)

**Pseudaletia adultera** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 21: 232, (Leucania) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**LEUCANIA OCHSENHEIMER, 1816**

*Leucadia* SODOFFSKY, 1837

*Donachlora* SODOFFSKY, 1837

*Donacochlora*; AGASSIZ, 1846

*Pudorina* GISTL, 1848

*Borolia* MOORE, 1881

*Eurypsyche* BUTLER, 1886

*Neoborolia* MATSUMURA, 1926

*Cirphis* WALKER, 1865

**Leucania latiuscula** HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1868,

Corr. Bl. zool. min. Ver. Regensburg, 22: 148

= *subpuncta* (HARVEY, 1875)

= *punctifera* (MÖSCHLER, 1880)

= *senescens* (MÖSCHLER, 1890)

= *tinila* (SCHAUS, 1894), Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 233, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

= *orizaba* (SCHAUS, 1898)

**Leucania tritonina** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 542, Taf. 93: 21, (Cirphis) (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, R. Juruá, BMNH, London)

**Leucania humidicola** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 90

= *dorsalis* (WALKER, 1856)

= *extenuata* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 90, (Cirphis) (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *tayaudi* (GUENÉE, 1852)

**Leucania cinereicollis** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1659, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Leucania polystrota** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 529, Taf. 93: 6, (Cirphis) (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Leucania rubra** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 588, Taf. 93: 32, (Cirphis) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, BMNH, London)

**Leucania eyre** SCHAUS, 1938

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)2: 509, (Cirphis) (T.: Brasilien, Sta. Catherina, Nova Teutonia, USNM, Washington)

**Leucania ezrami** SCHAUS, 1938

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)2: 510, (Cirphis) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Itatiaya, USNM, Washington)

**Leucania fagani** SCHAUS, 1938

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)2: 511, (Cirphis) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Itatiaya, USNM, Washington)

**Leucania suffusoides** POOLE, 1898

Lep. Cat. N. S. 118 (2): 586, repl. name,

= *suffusa* (SCHAUS, 1894), nec (STEPHENS, 1829), Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 232, (HT.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro USNM, Washington)

**Leucania confundens** WALKER, 1858

List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1660, (HT.: Brasilien, Amazonas, Tefe, BMNH, London)

**Leucania rivorum** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)Noct. 1: 82, (HT.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *pampa* (SCHAUS, 1894), Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 233, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro USNM, Washington)

**HYPOTRIX**GUENÉE, 1852

**Hypotrix purpurigera** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 369, (ST.: Brasilien, Neu-Freiburg, BMNH, London)

**Hypotrix carneigera** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 370, (Eriopyga) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Hypotrix flavigera** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 370, Taf. 5: 10, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Hypotrix pallescens** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 235, (Himella) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Hypotrix secedens** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 234, (Himella) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Hypotrix proxima** DRAUDT, 1924

in Seitz;7: 136, Taf. 23c, (Eriopyga) (T.: Brasilien, Santa Cruz)

**Hypotrix rhodotrichia** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 309, fig. 67, (Eriopyga) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Hypotrix fuscibarbata** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 310, fig. 69, (Eriopyga) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Hypotrix gigantea** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 233, (Himella) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, USNM, Washington)

**Hypotrix leucopera** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 234, (Himella) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**PERIGRAPHA LEDERER, 1857**

**Perigrapha dukinfieldi** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 236, (HT.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)  
= *ducinfieldi* (HAMPSON, 1905)

**XANTHOPASTIS HÜBNER, 1816**

*Euthisanotia* HÜBNER, 1825

*Philochrysa* GROTE, 1863

**Xanthopastis timais** CRAMER, 1780

Uitl. Kapellen, 3: 148, Taf. 275: B

= *regnatrrix* (GROTE, 1863)

= *amaryllides* (SEPP, 1848)

= *heterocampa* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép) Noct. 1: 116, (Glottula) (ST.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

= *antillum* (DYAR, 1913)

= *moctezuma* (DYAR, 1913)

= *molinoi* (DYAR, 1919)

**ORTHODES GUENÉE, 1852**

**Orthodes lanaris** BUTLER, 1890

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (6)6: 97, (Dyschorista) (T.: Brasilien, BMNH, London)

**Orthodes infirma** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 375, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Orthodes curvirena** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 374, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *spurcilinea* (WALKER, 1858)

**Orthodes anoatra** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 372, (HT.: Brasilien, Para, BMNH, London)

**Orthodes ultimella** DYAR, 1913

Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 44: 291, (Eriopyga) (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**ERIOPYGA GUENÉE, 1852**

*Naesia* WALKER, 1858

**Eriopyga monilis** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 102, (Hadena) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

= *trocas* (SCHAUS, 1898) Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 16: 111, (Mamestra) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

= *dotata* (DRUCE, 1889)

- Eriopyga brachia** deJOANNIS, 1904  
 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1904: 290, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, MNHN, Paris)  
 = *brachia* ( HAMPSON, 1905)
- Eriopyga punctulum** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.):5: 203, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
 = *punctula* ( GUENÉE, 1852),  
 = *desnuda* (DOGNIN, 1897)
- Eriopyga approximans** JONES, 1908  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 155, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)
- Eriopyga atrisignata** JONES, 1908  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 155, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)
- Eriopyga azucara** SCHAUS, 1903  
 Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 235, (Himella) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)
- Eriopyga baruna** SCHAUS, 1898  
 Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 111, (Mamestra) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)
- Eriopyga epipsilina** DRAUDT, 1924  
 in Seitz;7: 132, Taf. 23a, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio Grande del Sul, SNG, Frankfurt)
- Eriopyga excavata** HAMPSON, 1905  
 Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 312, Taf. 87: 10, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Eriopyga friburgensis** GUENÉE, 1852  
 Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.):5: 374, (Orthodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Eriopyga fulvida** DRUCE, 1905  
 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15: 374, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)  
 = *fulvida* (HAMPSON, 1905,) Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 316, Taf. 94: 6, (ST.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)
- Eriopyga glaucistis** HAMPSON, 1905  
 Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 331, Taf. 87: 22, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Petropolis, BMNH, London)
- Eriopyga ignita** JONES, 1915  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 438, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Alto da Serra, BMNH, London)
- Eriopyga janeira** SCHAUS, 1898  
 Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 111, (Mamestra) (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, USNM, Washington)
- Eriopyga lycophotia** JONES, 1915  
 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 437, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)
- Eriopyga marginalis** SCHAUS, 1903  
 Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 233, (Himella) (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washington)

**Eriopyga mediorufa** SCHAUS, 1903

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 11: 234, (Himella) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Eriopyga melanogaster** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 373, (Orthodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Eriopyga motilona** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 370, (T.: Brasilien, S-Minas Gerais, Passa Quatro, USNM, Washington)

**Eriopyga nanduna** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 368, (T.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, Itatiaya, USNM, Washington)

**Eriopyga nigridorsia** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 154, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Eriopyga paulista** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 438, (T.: Brasilien, Sao Paulo, Alto da Serra, BMNH, London)

**Eriopyga rubor** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)5: 374, (Orthodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Eriopyga hyposcota** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 349, Taf. 90: 9, (HT.: Brasilien, Bahia, Cachimbo, BMNH, London)

**Eriopyga subolivacea** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 325, fig. 78, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

**Eriopyga suffusa** JONES, 1915

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1914: 437, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH, London)

**Eriopyga tama** SCHAUS, 1933

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)12: 369, (T.: Brasilien, Santa Catherina, Jionville, USNM, Washington)

**HYDROECOIDES** HAMPSON, 1905

**Hydroecoides leucogramma** HAMPSON, 1905

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 5: 257, Taf. 85: 7, (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH, London)

# Noctuinae

## **AGROTIS** OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

*Georyx* HÜBNER, [1821] 1816

*Noctua* BOISDUVAL, 1828

*Psammophila* STEPHENS, 1850

*Agronoma* HÜBNER, [1821] 1816

*Porosagrotis* SMITH, 1890

*Scotia* STEPHENS, 1821

*Tetrapyrgia* WALKER, 1865

*Elegarda* WALKER, 1865

*Mesembreuxoa* HAMPSON, 1903

## **Agrotis malefida** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 267

= *inspinosa* (GUENÉE, 1852) Hist. Nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 267, (HT. Brésilien, Nouv. -  
Fribourg, BMNH, London)

= *robusta* (BLANCHARD, 1852)

= *consueta* (WALKER, 1857)

= *submuscosa* (HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1868)

## **Agrotis subterranea** (FABRICIUS, 1794)

Ent. Syst. 3 (2): 70

= *annexa* (TREITSCHKE, 1825)

= *decernens* (WALKER, 1857)

= *interferens* (WALKER, 1858), List. Spec. lep. Ins. B. M. 15: 1699, (T.: Brésilien,  
Rio de Janeiro)

= *interposita* (MAASSEN, 1890)

= *lytea* (DRUCE, 1889)

## **Agrotis biformis** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 109, (Lycophotia) (T.: Brésilien, Sao Paulo, USNM, Washing-  
ton)

## **Agrotis achromatica** HAMPSON, 1903

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 4: 518, Taf. 73: 32, (Lycophotia (ST.: Brésilien, Bahia, BMNH,  
London)

## **Agrotis carolia** SCHAUS, 1929

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 31: 47, taf. 2.: 16, (Porosagrotis) (T.: Brésilien, Sta. Catherina,  
USNM, Washington)

## **METOPOPLACIS** HAMPSON, 1909

## **Metopoplacis olivata** HAMPSON, 1909

Ann. Mag-Nat. Hist. (8)4: 366, (HT.: Brésilien, Mato Grosso, Nivac, BMNH, Lon-  
don)

**PRAINA** SCHAUS, 1898

**Praina radiata** SCHAUS, 1898

Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 114, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)  
= *atristriata* (DRUCE, 1903) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)11: 199, (Lycophotia) (T.:  
Brasilien, Parana, BMNH, London)

**Praina t-nigrum** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 372, (Orthodes) (HT.: Brasilien, Rio de Janeiro, BMNH,  
London)

**Praina castra** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 233, (Leucania?) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Praina diagramma** JONES, 1908

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1908: 152, (Apipsilia) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, BMNH,  
London)

**Praina domnita** SCHAUS, 1938

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)2: 511, (Cirphis) (T.: Brasilien, Sta. Catherina, Nova Teutonia, USNM, Washington)

**Praina funebris** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 236, (Fagitana) (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**TRIPSEUXOA** HAMPSON, 1903

**Tripseuxoa carneata** FORBES, 1934

Ent. am. 14: 23, (HT.: Brasilien, Minas Gerais, Lassance, CU, Ithaca)

**Tripseuxoa deeringi** SCHAUS, 1929

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 31: 47, Taf. 2: 26, (T.: Brasilien, Sta. Catherina, USNM, Washington)

**ANICLA** GROTE, 1874

**Anicla infecta** OCHSENHEIMER, 1816

Schmett. Eur. 4: 67

= *praecox* (HÜBNER, 1808)

= *alabamae* (GROTE, 1874)

= *incivis* (GUENÉE, 1852)

= *mahalpa* (SCHAUS, 1898), Jl. N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 109, (T.: Brasilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

= *praecipua* (WALKER, 1869)

= *pauper* (BUTLER, 1878)

= *bartolemica* (WALLENGREN, 1871)

= *incisa* (GUNDLACH, 1881)

= *mulina* (MÖSCHLER, 1886)

**Anicla ignicans** GUENÉE, 1852

Hist. nat. Ins. (Lép.)6: 274, (Agrotis) (T.: Brésilien, BMNH, London)

= *prodenoides* (WALKER, 1857)

**Anicla molepa** SCHAUS, 1898

N. Y. ent. Soc. 6: 108, (Agrotis) (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**TANDILIA** KÖHLER, 1954

*Pyrgia* KÖHLER, 1959,

**Tandilia microstigma** HAMPSON, 1903

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 4: 551, Taf. 78: 4, [Juni], (Lycophotia) (HT.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro BMNH, London)

= *microstigma* (SCHAUS, 1903)

**Tandilia orthogramma** HAMPSON, 1903

Cat. Lep. Phal. B. M. 4: 554, Taf. 74: 30, (Lycophotia) (HT.: Brésilien, Petropolis, BMNH, London)

**Tandilia adorea** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 233, (Leucania) (T.: Brésilien, Parana, Castro, USNM, Washington)

**Tandilia doroni** SCHAUS, 1938

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)2: 509, (Cirphis) (T.: Brésilien, Minas Gerais, Virginia, USNM, Washington)

**Tandilia funebris** SCHAUS, 1894

Trans. am. ent. Soc. 21: 236, (Fagitana) (HT.: Brésilien, Parana Castro, USNM, Washington)

## Literatur

- BECK, H., 1991  
Taxonomische Änderungen bei den Noctuinae, Cucullinae, und Plusiinae  
*Atalanta* 22(2-4): 175-232
- LAFONTAINE, J. D., & R. W. POOLE, 1991  
Noctuoidae, Noctuidae (part)  
The Moth of America North of Mexico, fasc. 25.1
- POOLE, R. W., Ch. MITTER & M. HUETTEL, 1993  
A Revision and Cladistic Analysis of the *Heliothis virescens* Species-Group, with  
a Preliminary Morphometric Analysis of *Heliothis virescens*  
Mississippi Agric. and Forest Exper. Station, Techn. Bull. 185: 1-51
- POOLE, R. W. 1989  
Lepidoptera Catalogus (New Series) Fasc. 118. Noctuidae Part 1-3  
Leiden: Brill XII, 14S
- UEDA, K., 1984  
A Revision of the Genus *Deltote* R.L. and its allied genera from Japan and Taiwan  
Part 1. A generic classification of the genus *Deltote* R.L. and its allied genera  
*Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 5: 91-133
- UEDA, K., 1987  
A Revision of the Genus *Deltote* R.L. and its allied genera from Japan and Taiwan  
Part 2. Systematics of the genus *Deltote* R.L. and its allied genera  
*Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 6: 1-117

## Index

**ABACENA:** Gattung

*Acacallis:* Gattungs-Synonym

**abarusalis:** Art

*abeluxalis:* Art-Synonym

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| <b>ABACENA</b> .....                  | 76     |
| <b>abarusalis</b> .....               | 23     |
| <b>abditalis</b> .....                | 8      |
| <i>abeluxalis</i> .....               | 66     |
| <b>abida</b> .....                    | 104    |
| <b>ABOLLA</b> .....                   | 53     |
| <i>abrupta</i> .....                  | 25; 44 |
| <b>abscisalis</b> .....               | 16     |
| <i>abscondens</i> .....               | 65     |
| <b>abseuzalis</b> .....               | 73     |
| <b>absumens</b> .....                 | 40     |
| <i>absumens ssp. contiguata</i> ..... | 40     |
| <i>Acacallis</i> .....                | 23     |
| <b>ACANTHODICA</b> .....              | 65     |
| <b>accincta</b> .....                 | 77     |
| <b>acclinalis</b> .....               | 16     |
| <i>Achatia</i> .....                  | 90     |
| <b>achatioides</b> .....              | 110    |
| <i>Achatis</i> .....                  | 90     |
| <b>achromatica</b> .....              | 116    |
| <b>ACIDALIODES</b> .....              | 75     |
| <i>Acigona</i> .....                  | 27     |
| <b>ACMANA</b> .....                   | 16     |
| <i>Acolasia</i> .....                 | 48     |
| <b>ACONTIA</b> .....                  | 82     |
| <b>Acontiinae</b> .....               | 74     |
| <i>Acontiola</i> .....                | 82     |
| <b>acripennis</b> .....               | 62     |
| <b>acronyctoides</b> .....            | 72     |
| <b>ACRORIA</b> .....                  | 94     |
| <i>actinobola</i> .....               | 45     |
| <b>acutalis</b> .....                 | 76     |
| <b>ACYLITA</b> .....                  | 100    |

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| <i>Adena</i> .....        | 109 |
| <i>adjuncta</i> .....     | 40  |
| <b>adjutrix</b> .....     | 32  |
| <b>admonens</b> .....     | 86  |
| <b>adorea</b> .....       | 118 |
| <b>adornata</b> .....     | 104 |
| <i>Adrana</i> .....       | 70  |
| <i>Adris</i> .....        | 23  |
| <i>Adrocampa</i> .....    | 53  |
| <b>adultera</b> .....     | 110 |
| <i>aduncula</i> .....     | 97  |
| <b>aeatusalis</b> .....   | 9   |
| <i>Aegara</i> .....       | 15  |
| <b>aenyra</b> .....       | 91  |
| <b>aequalis</b> .....     | 21  |
| <i>affinalis</i> .....    | 17  |
| <i>Agabra</i> .....       | 93  |
| <b>agalma</b> .....       | 98  |
| <b>aganippe</b> .....     | 43  |
| <i>agatha</i> .....       | 45  |
| <i>ageta</i> .....        | 28  |
| <b>AGLAONICE</b> .....    | 9   |
| <b>AGLOSSOSTOLA</b> ..... | 60  |
| <i>agnata</i> .....       | 104 |
| <b>agnonia</b> .....      | 103 |
| <i>agola</i> .....        | 54  |
| <i>Agraga</i> .....       | 93  |
| <i>Agronoma</i> .....     | 116 |
| <b>aGROTERalis</b> .....  | 7   |
| <b>agrotina</b> .....     | 97  |
| <b>AGROTIS</b> .....      | 116 |
| <b>AGYRA</b> .....        | 54  |
| <b>ALABAMA</b> .....      | 20  |

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| <i>alabamæ</i> .....      | 117    |
| <i>alacris</i> .....      | 40     |
| <b>albata</b> .....       | 46     |
| <b>Alberticodes</b> ..... | 12     |
| <i>albescens</i> .....    | 108    |
| <i>albicans</i> .....     | 25     |
| <b>albidentina</b> .....  | 48     |
| <b>albidiscalis</b> ..... | 9      |
| <b>albifascia</b> .....   | 72     |
| <b>albifasciata</b> ..... | 80     |
| <b>albigera</b> .....     | 106    |
| <i>albiguttalis</i> ..... | 108    |
| <b>albilinea</b> .....    | 45     |
| <b>albiluna</b> .....     | 92     |
| <b>albmargo</b> .....     | 109    |
| <b>albipuncta</b> .....   | 91     |
| <b>albipunctata</b> ..... | 45     |
| <i>albirena</i> .....     | 109    |
| <b>albirenoides</b> ..... | 109    |
| <b>albistellata</b> ..... | 56     |
| <b>albistriata</b> .....  | 46     |
| <i>albitacta</i> .....    | 19     |
| <b>albizona</b> .....     | 69     |
| <i>alboincta</i> .....    | 57     |
| <b>albocostata</b> .....  | 62     |
| <i>alboflava</i> .....    | 75     |
| <b>Alepsa</b> .....       | 97     |
| <b>Algonia</b> .....      | 72     |
| <b>Alibama</b> .....      | 94; 95 |
| <b>aliena</b> .....       | 50     |
| <b>ALINZA</b> .....       | 18     |
| <b>Allia</b> .....        | 46     |
| <b>Alotsa</b> .....       | 70     |
| <b>altina</b> .....       | 83     |
| <b>Aluaca</b> .....       | 20     |
| <b>alucitalis</b> .....   | 12     |
| <i>alvina</i> .....       | 68     |
| <b>amans</b> .....        | 57     |
| <b>Amarna</b> .....       | 19     |
| <i>amarygma</i> .....     | 69     |
| <i>amaryllides</i> .....  | 113    |
| <b>amazonia</b> .....     | 82     |
| <b>amazonica</b> .....    | 68     |
| <i>amita</i> .....        | 62     |
| <b>AMOLITA</b> .....      | 101    |

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <b>ampelina</b> .....      | 41  |
| <b>AMPHILITA</b> .....     | 100 |
| <b>Amphipyrrinae</b> ..... | 89  |
| <b>ampla</b> .....         | 109 |
| <b>amplificans</b> .....   | 56  |
| <b>amplificata</b> .....   | 64  |
| <b>amplipennis</b> .....   | 74  |
| <b>amplivitta</b> .....    | 61  |
| <i>amygia</i> .....        | 102 |
| <b>amyntha</b> .....       | 45  |
| <b>Anablemma</b> .....     | 76  |
| <b>Anagoa</b> .....        | 8   |
| <i>ancara</i> .....        | 16  |
| <b>Anchiroe</b> .....      | 79  |
| <b>Anchirrhoe</b> .....    | 79  |
| <b>Anepischetos</b> .....  | 16  |
| <i>angina</i> .....        | 43  |
| <b>Angitia</b> .....       | 77  |
| <b>angularis</b> .....     | 78  |
| <b>anguliplaga</b> .....   | 90  |
| <b>anguliscrupta</b> ..... | 56  |
| <b>angustipennis</b> ..... | 70  |
| <b>anhypa</b> .....        | 35  |
| <b>ANIANA</b> .....        | 54  |
| <i>anicina</i> .....       | 16  |
| <b>ANICLA</b> .....        | 117 |
| <b>aniloba</b> .....       | 49  |
| <i>annexa</i> .....        | 116 |
| <i>annulifera</i> .....    | 86  |
| <b>anoatra</b> .....       | 113 |
| <b>ANOBA</b> .....         | 39  |
| <b>ANOMIS</b> .....        | 19  |
| <b>Anomus</b> .....        | 19  |
| <b>ANTACHARA</b> .....     | 95  |
| <b>antecedens</b> .....    | 27  |
| <b>Anthocitta</b> .....    | 48  |
| <b>ANTIBLEMMA</b> .....    | 35  |
| <b>antica</b> .....        | 24  |
| <i>anticalis</i> .....     | 7   |
| <b>ANTICARSA</b> .....     | 40  |
| <i>antillum</i> .....      | 113 |
| <b>antitermina</b> .....   | 42  |
| <b>anubis</b> .....        | 32  |
| <i>anyx</i> .....          | 37  |
| <i>apameoides</i> .....    | 105 |

|                                          |            |                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------|
| <i>Apanda</i> .....                      | 16         | <i>aspisalis</i> .....   | 10      |
| <i>apicalis</i> .....                    | 33; 62; 99 | <i>asseverans</i> .....  | 66      |
| <i>apicata</i> .....                     | 82         | <i>associata</i> .....   | 109     |
| <i>apicifera</i> .....                   | 31         | <i>assuetus</i> .....    | 90      |
| <i>apicina</i> ssp. <i>obliqua</i> ..... | 40         | <i>asteralis</i> .....   | 10      |
| <i>apicioides</i> .....                  | 16         | <i>Asthana</i> .....     | 24      |
| <i>apicosa</i> .....                     | 29         | <i>astydamia</i> .....   | 79      |
| <i>Apistis</i> .....                     | 41         | <i>astyla</i> .....      | 37      |
| <i>Apistus</i> .....                     | 41         | <i>athena</i> .....      | 49      |
| <i>Aplecta</i> .....                     | 108        | <i>Athyania</i> .....    | 21      |
| <i>Aplocampa</i> .....                   | 53         | <i>Athyma</i> .....      | 32      |
| <i>appensa</i> .....                     | 29         | <b>ATHYRMA</b> .....     | 32      |
| <i>Apphadana</i> .....                   | 29         | <i>Athysania</i> .....   | 21      |
| <i>approximans</i> .....                 | 114        | <i>atomosa</i> .....     | 53      |
| <i>apta</i> .....                        | 23         | <b>ATOPOMORPHA</b> ..... | 13      |
| <i>aptissima</i> .....                   | 25         | <b>ATREPHESES</b> .....  | 92      |
| <i>araneosa</i> .....                    | 109        | <i>atridisca</i> .....   | 63      |
| <b>ARBOSTOLA</b> .....                   | 54         | <i>atrinotata</i> .....  | 79      |
| <i>Archana</i> .....                     | 31         | <i>atriplaga</i> .....   | 31      |
| <i>arcigera</i> .....                    | 71         | <i>atripuncta</i> .....  | 75; 101 |
| <i>Arctinia</i> .....                    | 29         | <i>atripustula</i> ..... | 62      |
| <i>arcuata</i> .....                     | 30; 100    | <i>atrisecta</i> .....   | 97      |
| <i>ardoris</i> .....                     | 82         | <i>atrisignata</i> ..... | 114     |
| <i>ardosiata</i> .....                   | 65         | <i>atristriata</i> ..... | 117     |
| <i>areusa</i> .....                      | 71         | <i>aufidia</i> .....     | 43      |
| <i>Argadesa</i> .....                    | 23         | <i>augisalis</i> .....   | 15      |
| <i>argentescens</i> .....                | 48         | <i>auratrix</i> .....    | 70      |
| <i>argentifera</i> .....                 | 13         | <i>aurea</i> .....       | 90      |
| <i>argentilinea</i> .....                | 46         | <i>aurifera</i> .....    | 75      |
| <b>ARGIDIA</b> .....                     | 43         | <i>aurifundens</i> ..... | 93      |
| <i>argillacea</i> .....                  | 20         | <i>aurilinea</i> .....   | 58      |
| <i>Argyrana</i> .....                    | 87         | <i>aurinia</i> .....     | 68      |
| <i>argyritis</i> .....                   | 46; 87     | <i>auruda</i> .....      | 75      |
| <i>Argyroglea</i> .....                  | 87         | <b>AUSAVA</b> .....      | 81      |
| <i>Argyromata</i> .....                  | 87         | <b>AUTOPLUSIA</b> .....  | 86      |
| <i>Argyromatoides</i> .....              | 87         | <i>autumnalis</i> .....  | 103     |
| <b>ARGYROPASTA</b> .....                 | 81         | <i>avangareza</i> .....  | 22      |
| <i>argyrosema</i> .....                  | 61         | <i>Azazia</i> .....      | 40      |
| <b>ARGYROSTICTA</b> .....                | 92         | <b>AZETA</b> .....       | 34      |
| <i>Ariathisa</i> .....                   | 102        | <i>Azirista</i> .....    | 43      |
| <b>ARISTARIA</b> .....                   | 12         | <i>azucara</i> .....     | 114     |
| <i>armata</i> .....                      | 51         | <i>Badausa</i> .....     | 16      |
| <i>arpi</i> .....                        | 25         | <b>BAGISARA</b> .....    | 85      |
| <b>ARUGISA</b> .....                     | 50         | <i>Bagisarinae</i> ..... | 85      |
| <i>Aspila</i> .....                      | 88         | <i>balma</i> .....       | 65      |

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| <b>BANIANA</b> .....                  | 39     |
| <i>Bankia</i> .....                   | 79     |
| <i>Baratha</i> .....                  | 67     |
| <i>barbara</i> .....                  | 63     |
| <i>barbatula</i> .....                | 14     |
| <i>baresalis</i> .....                | 12     |
| <i>bartolemica</i> .....              | 117    |
| <i>baruna</i> .....                   | 114    |
| <i>basalis</i> .....                  | 12     |
| <i>bascura</i> .....                  | 82     |
| <i>basicincta</i> .....               | 70     |
| <i>basigera</i> .....                 | 41     |
| <i>basilans</i> .....                 | 66     |
| <i>basileuca</i> .....                | 66     |
| <i>basimochla</i> .....               | 32     |
| <i>basistriga</i> .....               | 20     |
| <i>Bastilla</i> .....                 | 66     |
| <i>bastula</i> .....                  | 98     |
| <i>Batyma</i> .....                   | 15     |
| <i>baueri</i> .....                   | 107    |
| <i>Baxagha</i> .....                  | 39     |
| <i>beckeri</i> .....                  | 88     |
| <i>bellinita</i> .....                | 93     |
| <i>bendialis</i> .....                | 11     |
| <i>bendina</i> .....                  | 28     |
| <i>Bendis</i> .....                   | 42     |
| <i>benita</i> .....                   | 80     |
| <i>berinda</i> .....                  | 90     |
| <i>bertha</i> .....                   | 89; 99 |
| <i>berthalis</i> .....                | 7      |
| <b>BERTULA</b> .....                  | 8      |
| <i>beryllus</i> .....                 | 92     |
| <i>Bessacta</i> .....                 | 39     |
| <i>Betuosa</i> .....                  | 20     |
| <i>Betusa</i> .....                   | 44     |
| <i>biarmata</i> .....                 | 21     |
| <i>bias</i> .....                     | 107    |
| <i>biciliata</i> .....                | 13     |
| <i>bicon</i> .....                    | 96     |
| <i>bidens</i> .....                   | 22     |
| <i>bidens ssp. meridionalis</i> ..... | 22     |
| <i>bidentalis</i> .....               | 15     |
| <i>bifacies</i> .....                 | 58     |
| <i>biformis</i> .....                 | 116    |
| <i>bigutta</i> .....                  | 42     |

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| <i>bilinea</i> .....       | 53         |
| <i>bilineata</i> .....     | 65         |
| <i>bilinia</i> .....       | 79         |
| <i>binota</i> .....        | 35         |
| <i>bipunctata</i> .....    | 69; 102    |
| <i>bipunctina</i> .....    | 20         |
| <i>bipustulata</i> .....   | 37         |
| <i>birenosa</i> .....      | 30         |
| <i>bisignalis</i> .....    | 10         |
| <i>bisinuata</i> .....     | 24         |
| <i>bistriata</i> .....     | 35         |
| <i>bizialis</i> .....      | 7          |
| <i>Blancharditia</i> ..... | 77         |
| <i>Blanona</i> .....       | 58         |
| <i>Blemmatia</i> .....     | 6          |
| <b>BLEPTINA</b> .....      | 8          |
| <i>Blosyris</i> .....      | 26         |
| <b>BOALDA</b> .....        | 108        |
| <i>Boana</i> .....         | 18         |
| <i>bogesalis</i> .....     | 9          |
| <i>bogusalis</i> .....     | 10         |
| <b>BOLICA</b> .....        | 51         |
| <i>Bomolocha</i> .....     | 16         |
| <i>Bononia</i> .....       | 92         |
| <i>borgesalis</i> .....    | 7          |
| <i>bormia</i> .....        | 57         |
| <i>Borolia</i> .....       | 111        |
| <b>BORYZA</b> .....        | 40         |
| <i>Boryzola</i> .....      | 40         |
| <b>BOSTRYCHARIA</b> .....  | 14         |
| <i>botyoides</i> .....     | 75         |
| <i>bourgaulti</i> .....    | 46         |
| <i>brachia</i> .....       | 114        |
| <i>brachygonia</i> .....   | 41         |
| <b>BRADUNIA</b> .....      | 20         |
| <i>brasiliella</i> .....   | 74         |
| <i>braziliensis</i> .....  | 14; 51; 87 |
| <i>brevipalpis</i> .....   | 29         |
| <i>Brujas</i> .....        | 26         |
| <i>bruma</i> .....         | 107        |
| <i>brunnearis</i> .....    | 33         |
| <b>BRYOCODIA</b> .....     | 83         |
| <b>BRYOLYMNIA</b> .....    | 96         |
| <i>Bryophilinae</i> .....  | 89         |
| <b>BUCINNA</b> .....       | 20         |

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| <i>Buphana</i> .....       | 38     |
| <b>BURDETTIA</b> .....     | 51     |
| <i>busalis</i> .....       | 101    |
| <i>buteo</i> .....         | 25     |
| <i>byrsopa</i> .....       | 23     |
| <b>CABRALIA</b> .....      | 54     |
| <i>cacalis</i> .....       | 6      |
| <i>cacata</i> .....        | 57     |
| <i>cacica</i> .....        | 24     |
| <i>cadema</i> .....        | 99     |
| <b>CADIORAPA</b> .....     | 84     |
| <i>caeca</i> .....         | 44     |
| <i>Caenipeta</i> .....     | 48     |
| <i>caepiosalis</i> .....   | 10     |
| <i>caeruleilinea</i> ..... | 47     |
| <i>Caeshadena</i> .....    | 109    |
| <i>c-album</i> .....       | 35     |
| <i>calgia</i> .....        | 58     |
| <i>calidipes</i> .....     | 95     |
| <i>Callenia</i> .....      | 87     |
| <i>Calliana</i> .....      | 87     |
| <i>Callingura</i> .....    | 71     |
| <b>CALLOPISTRIA</b> .....  | 93     |
| <i>Calydia</i> .....       | 46     |
| <b>CALYMNIODES</b> .....   | 94     |
| <i>cambogialis</i> .....   | 52     |
| <i>camora</i> .....        | 22     |
| <i>Campometra</i> .....    | 68     |
| <i>canalalis</i> .....     | 72     |
| <i>canalis</i> .....       | 40     |
| <b>CANATHA</b> .....       | 34; 61 |
| <i>canifimbria</i> .....   | 102    |
| <i>canofusa</i> .....      | 85     |
| <i>Capitaria</i> .....     | 19     |
| <i>Capnodes</i> .....      | 35     |
| <i>cara</i> .....          | 100    |
| <i>Caranilla</i> .....     | 66     |
| <i>carapa</i> .....        | 6      |
| <i>Carbona</i> .....       | 97     |
| <i>carbonelli</i> .....    | 32     |
| <i>carcistola</i> .....    | 47     |
| <i>Cardalena</i> .....     | 8      |
| <i>caripina</i> .....      | 55     |
| <i>carneata</i> .....      | 117    |
| <i>carneigera</i> .....    | 112    |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| <i>carneopicta</i> .....   | 77       |
| <i>carnescens</i> .....    | 106      |
| <i>carnina</i> .....       | 60       |
| <b>CAROGA</b> .....        | 54       |
| <i>carola</i> .....        | 64       |
| <i>carolia</i> .....       | 116      |
| <i>carpnophora</i> .....   | 62       |
| <b>CARTERIS</b> .....      | 12       |
| <i>carthia</i> .....       | 34       |
| <i>carunalis</i> .....     | 13       |
| <b>CASAMBA</b> .....       | 107      |
| <i>castra</i> .....        | 107; 117 |
| <i>castrena</i> .....      | 83; 96   |
| <i>castrensis</i> .....    | 98       |
| <i>castricalis</i> .....   | 16       |
| <i>castronalis</i> .....   | 10       |
| <i>cataleuca</i> .....     | 18       |
| <b>CATAMELAS</b> .....     | 55       |
| <i>caternaultii</i> .....  | 89       |
| <i>caterva</i> .....       | 78       |
| <i>catharina</i> .....     | 52       |
| <i>catocala</i> .....      | 90       |
| <i>Catocalinae</i> .....   | 65       |
| <i>catoxantha</i> .....    | 49       |
| <i>caulea</i> .....        | 78       |
| <i>Caunidia</i> .....      | 67       |
| <b>CECHARISMENA</b> .....  | 23       |
| <b>CELIPTERA</b> .....     | 67       |
| <i>cellulalis</i> .....    | 12       |
| <i>cenola</i> .....        | 105      |
| <i>centralis</i> .....     | 105      |
| <i>ceramina</i> .....      | 35       |
| <i>Ceratostrotia</i> ..... | 82       |
| <b>CEROCTENA</b> .....     | 44       |
| <b>CEROMACRA</b> .....     | 53       |
| <i>certa</i> .....         | 31       |
| <i>ceusalis</i> .....      | 10       |
| <i>Chabora</i> .....       | 23; 34   |
| <b>CHABUATA</b> .....      | 109      |
| <i>Chadaca</i> .....       | 32       |
| <i>Chaetoloma</i> .....    | 45       |
| <i>chalcogramma</i> .....  | 23       |
| <b>CHALENATA</b> .....     | 79       |
| <i>chalybea</i> .....      | 49       |
| <b>CHAMYNA</b> .....       | 30       |

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| <i>Chandata</i> .....       | 90    |
| <i>chelesema</i> .....      | 39    |
| <i>Cheligalea</i> .....     | 87    |
| <i>Chera</i> .....          | 108   |
| <i>chermesipila</i> .....   | 41    |
| <i>Chirconia</i> .....      | 23    |
| <i>chisena</i> .....        | 6     |
| <i>chiuna</i> .....         | 105   |
| <i>Chloridea</i> .....      | 88    |
| <b>CHLOROCODIA</b> .....    | 78    |
| <i>chlorophila</i> .....    | 79    |
| <i>chlorospila</i> .....    | 41    |
| <i>chlorotica</i> .....     | 83    |
| <i>chlorozona</i> .....     | 99    |
| <i>choleric</i> a.....      | 49    |
| <i>choria</i> .....         | 31    |
| <i>Chrysapidia</i> .....    | 86    |
| <i>chrysarginea</i> .....   | 81    |
| <i>chrysorrhæella</i> ..... | 74    |
| <b>CHYTONIX</b> .....       | 96    |
| <i>cicatrix</i> .....       | 92    |
| <i>Cilla</i> .....          | 53    |
| <i>cimalia</i> .....        | 46    |
| <i>cinereicollis</i> .....  | 111   |
| <i>circumflexalis</i> ..... | 10    |
| <i>Cirphis</i> .....        | 111   |
| <i>citata</i> .....         | 17    |
| <i>citrina</i> .....        | 85    |
| <i>clandestina</i> .....    | 38    |
| <i>Clanyma</i> .....        | 7     |
| <i>clara</i> .....          | 9; 73 |
| <i>clarefacta</i> .....     | 105   |
| <i>claufacta</i> .....      | 105   |
| <i>clavalis</i> .....       | 11    |
| <b>CLONIATARPES</b> .....   | 13    |
| <b>CLOSTEROMORPHA</b> ..... | 95    |
| <i>coactilis</i> .....      | 66    |
| <i>cocala</i> .....         | 53    |
| <b>COENIPETA</b> .....      | 48    |
| <b>COERIANA</b> .....       | 38    |
| <i>cogela</i> .....         | 81    |
| <i>collata</i> .....        | 67    |
| <i>colliquens</i> .....     | 49    |
| <i>columba</i> .....        | 52    |
| <i>columbina</i> .....      | 49    |

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| <i>combusta</i> .....      | 97      |
| <i>commelinae</i> .....    | 103     |
| <i>commiscens</i> .....    | 40      |
| <i>comprehendens</i> ..... | 33      |
| <i>comprimens</i> .....    | 57      |
| <i>compta</i> .....        | 15      |
| <i>comptulalis</i> .....   | 10      |
| <i>concatenalis</i> .....  | 32      |
| <i>conchylis</i> .....     | 94      |
| <i>concinnulla</i> .....   | 35      |
| <i>concosa</i> .....       | 105     |
| <i>concordens</i> .....    | 85      |
| <b>CONDICA</b> .....       | 104     |
| <i>conducta</i> .....      | 19      |
| <i>conficita</i> .....     | 27; 40  |
| <i>confundens</i> .....    | 65; 112 |
| <i>confusalis</i> .....    | 8       |
| <i>confutalis</i> .....    | 34; 61  |
| <i>congesta</i> .....      | 86      |
| <i>congressa</i> .....     | 101     |
| <i>conjugens</i> .....     | 107     |
| <i>consistens</i> .....    | 29      |
| <i>consocia</i> .....      | 105     |
| <i>consonens</i> .....     | 91      |
| <i>conspersa</i> .....     | 54      |
| <i>conspicua</i> .....     | 12      |
| <i>consueta</i> .....      | 116     |
| <i>contacta</i> .....      | 26      |
| <i>continua</i> .....      | 56      |
| <i>contracta</i> .....     | 63      |
| <i>coppyri</i> .....       | 31      |
| <b>COREMAGNATHA</b> .....  | 8       |
| <i>corineta</i> .....      | 47      |
| <i>Corna</i> .....         | 60      |
| <i>Coronis</i> .....       | 24      |
| <i>Coronta</i> .....       | 33      |
| <i>correcta</i> .....      | 36      |
| <b>CORUBIA</b> .....       | 55      |
| <b>CORUNACLA</b> .....     | 55      |
| <b>CORYNTIS</b> .....      | 14      |
| <i>cosmioides</i> .....    | 19; 103 |
| <i>Cosmophila</i> .....    | 19      |
| <i>cossoides</i> .....     | 86      |
| <i>costaeluna</i> .....    | 37      |
| <i>costagna</i> .....      | 98      |

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| <i>costalis</i> .....       | 40; 54; 85 |
| <b>costiplaga</b> .....     | 78; 96     |
| <b>costipuncta</b> .....    | 98         |
| <i>Cotanda</i> .....        | 93         |
| <b>CRAMBODES</b> .....      | 107        |
| <b>cramboidina</b> .....    | 87         |
| <b>crassicornis</b> .....   | 60         |
| <b>craterosema</b> .....    | 39         |
| <b>croceiceps</b> .....     | 30         |
| <b>croceipars</b> .....     | 47         |
| <b>crocota</b> .....        | 47         |
| <i>croesita</i> .....       | 93         |
| <b>CROPIA</b> .....         | 91         |
| <b>CTYPANSA</b> .....       | 55         |
| <b>cucha</b> .....          | 96         |
| <b>cucullatalis</b> .....   | 76         |
| <b>CUCULLIA</b> .....       | 87         |
| <b>Cucullinae</b> .....     | 87         |
| <b>cumana</b> .....         | 18         |
| <i>cunearis</i> .....       | 33         |
| <b>cunesea</b> .....        | 32         |
| <b>cuprea</b> .....         | 14; 80; 92 |
| <b>curvicosta</b> .....     | 30         |
| <b>curvirena</b> .....      | 113        |
| <i>cyanella</i> .....       | 74         |
| <i>Cyathissa</i> .....      | 96         |
| <b>CYDOSIA</b> .....        | 74         |
| <b>cymatistis</b> .....     | 62         |
| <i>Dacira</i> .....         | 96         |
| <i>Dagassa</i> .....        | 29         |
| <b>damoetesalis</b> .....   | 20         |
| <b>DANTONA</b> .....        | 101        |
| <b>DARGIDA</b> .....        | 110        |
| <b>dasialis</b> .....       | 16         |
| <i>Decelea</i> .....        | 91         |
| <i>decelusalis</i> .....    | 7          |
| <i>decemens</i> .....       | 116        |
| <b>decessa</b> .....        | 68         |
| <b>decisa</b> .....         | 83         |
| <i>declinata</i> .....      | 55         |
| <b>DECTOCRASPEDON</b> ..... | 14         |
| <b>decumana</b> .....       | 93         |
| <b>decurialis</b> .....     | 11         |
| <b>deeringi</b> .....       | 117        |
| <b>degesalis</b> .....      | 16         |

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>DEINOPA</b> .....         | 24          |
| <i>Deinopalpus</i> .....     | 19          |
| <i>deldonalis</i> .....      | 9           |
| <b>delectans</b> .....       | 77          |
| <b>delinquens</b> .....      | 24; 67      |
| <b>delta</b> .....           | 94          |
| <b>deltoides</b> .....       | 100         |
| <b>DELTOTE</b> .....         | 79          |
| <i>dentata</i> .....         | 22          |
| <b>denterna</b> .....        | 95          |
| <b>denticulosa</b> .....     | 62          |
| <i>dentilineata</i> .....    | 89          |
| <b>dentistrigata</b> .....   | 104         |
| <i>Deremma</i> .....         | 19          |
| <i>derupta</i> .....         | 102         |
| <i>designans</i> .....       | 19          |
| <i>Desmorpha</i> .....       | 82          |
| <i>desnuda</i> .....         | 114         |
| <i>despecta</i> .....        | 27          |
| <b>detracta</b> .....        | 47          |
| <i>detrahens</i> .....       | 40; 65      |
| <i>detrecta</i> .....        | 105         |
| <b>devia</b> .....           | 58          |
| <b>devincta</b> .....        | 71          |
| <b>diagramma</b> .....       | 42; 76; 117 |
| <b>DIAGRAPTA</b> .....       | 45          |
| <i>Diallagma</i> .....       | 50          |
| <b>diana</b> .....           | 60          |
| <b>dianephele</b> .....      | 39          |
| <b>dianiphea</b> .....       | 107         |
| <i>Dianthoecia</i> .....     | 109         |
| <i>Diapera</i> .....         | 56          |
| <b>diaperas</b> .....        | 101         |
| <i>diaphana</i> .....        | 73          |
| <b>DIASTEMA</b> .....        | 84          |
| <b>DIASTREPTONEURA</b> ..... | 80          |
| <i>Dichromia</i> .....       | 16          |
| <i>Diethusa</i> .....        | 93          |
| <i>diffidens</i> .....       | 12          |
| <b>diffluens</b> .....       | 67          |
| <b>diffluensis</b> .....     | 67          |
| <b>dimidiata</b> .....       | 49; 65; 84  |
| <b>diminuens</b> .....       | 72          |
| <b>diminuta</b> .....        | 95          |
| <i>dinumeratalis</i> .....   | 75          |

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| <i>Diodines</i> .....      | 23     |
| <b>DIOPA</b> .....         | 55     |
| <i>dioptica</i> .....      | 51     |
| <i>diplocyma</i> .....     | 67     |
| <i>diplosticta</i> .....   | 52     |
| <i>Dipterygia</i> .....    | 89     |
| <i>directa</i> .....       | 24; 77 |
| <i>diruptalis</i> .....    | 7      |
| <i>discalis</i> .....      | 76     |
| <i>discata</i> .....       | 30     |
| <i>discerpta</i> .....     | 101    |
| <i>discessalis</i> .....   | 18     |
| <i>discessura</i> .....    | 41     |
| <i>discincta</i> .....     | 104    |
| <i>discofascia</i> .....   | 53     |
| <i>discopalina</i> .....   | 25     |
| <b>DISCOSEMA</b> .....     | 30     |
| <i>discrepta</i> .....     | 37     |
| <i>Disocnemis</i> .....    | 88     |
| <i>dispartita</i> .....    | 85     |
| <i>dispunctalis</i> .....  | 8      |
| <i>disseptalis</i> .....   | 16     |
| <i>dissimilis</i> .....    | 55     |
| <i>Dissolophus</i> .....   | 93     |
| <i>dissutalis</i> .....    | 17     |
| <i>distacta</i> .....      | 36     |
| <i>distans</i> .....       | 103    |
| <i>disticta</i> .....      | 100    |
| <i>distincta</i> .....     | 52; 88 |
| <i>distorta</i> .....      | 80     |
| <i>disturbans</i> .....    | 34     |
| <i>ditissima</i> .....     | 21; 93 |
| <i>ditrigona</i> .....     | 99     |
| <i>divaricata</i> .....    | 68     |
| <i>dives</i> .....         | 47     |
| <i>divisalis</i> .....     | 20     |
| <i>divulgata</i> .....     | 27     |
| <i>Dochmiogramma</i> ..... | 50     |
| <i>doctorium</i> .....     | 19     |
| <i>dominicata</i> .....    | 47     |
| <i>domnita</i> .....       | 117    |
| <b>DONACESA</b> .....      | 55     |
| <i>Donachlora</i> .....    | 111    |
| <i>Donacochlora</i> .....  | 111    |
| <i>dorcanderalis</i> ..... | 62     |

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Dorika</i> .....         | 88           |
| <i>dormitrix</i> .....      | 32           |
| <i>doroni</i> .....         | 118          |
| <i>dorsalis</i> .....       | 111          |
| <i>Dosa</i> .....           | 21           |
| <i>dotata</i> .....         | 113          |
| <i>Douzdrina</i> .....      | 102          |
| <b>DREPANOBLEMMA</b> .....  | 38           |
| <b>DREPANOPERAS</b> .....   | 59           |
| <b>DROBETA</b> .....        | 77           |
| <b>DRUCEI</b> .....         | 96           |
| <b>dubia</b> .....          | 39           |
| <i>ducinfieldi</i> .....    | 113          |
| <i>ducinfielida</i> .....   | 72           |
| <b>duckinfieldia</b> .....  | 72           |
| <i>ducunfieldi</i> .....    | 100          |
| <i>duenna</i> .....         | 82           |
| <b>dukinfieldi</b> .....    | 10; 100; 113 |
| <i>dukinfieldia</i> .....   | 69           |
| <b>dulcena</b> .....        | 12           |
| <i>Duriga</i> .....         | 23           |
| <b>DYOMYX</b> .....         | 46           |
| <b>DYPTERYGIA</b> .....     | 89           |
| <b>DYSGLYPTOGONIA</b> ..... | 55           |
| <b>DYSGONIA</b> .....       | 66           |
| <b>DYSMILICHIA</b> .....    | 102          |
| <i>Dysocnemis</i> .....     | 88           |
| <i>ebba</i> .....           | 105          |
| <i>Ecregma</i> .....        | 20           |
| <b>ECTROGATHA</b> .....     | 76           |
| <i>editha</i> .....         | 99           |
| <i>editrix</i> .....        | 19           |
| <b>EDYMA</b> .....          | 56           |
| <i>egala</i> .....          | 47           |
| <i>egena</i> .....          | 86           |
| <i>Eggyna</i> .....         | 74           |
| <i>Egryrlon</i> .....       | 35           |
| <i>elaborans</i> .....      | 22           |
| <b>ELAPHRIA</b> .....       | 97           |
| <i>electrona</i> .....      | 61           |
| <i>elegans</i> .....        | 21           |
| <i>Elegarda</i> .....       | 116          |
| <b>ELEGOCAMPA</b> .....     | 52           |
| <i>elicrina</i> .....       | 60           |
| <b>ELIXOIA</b> .....        | 56           |

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| <i>Elocussa</i> .....     | 56     |
| <i>elongata</i> .....     | 100    |
| <i>Elygea</i> .....       | 23     |
| <b>EMARGINEA</b> .....    | 96     |
| <i>Emea</i> .....         | 56     |
| <b>EMPELATHRA</b> .....   | 56     |
| <i>Empusa</i> .....       | 87     |
| <i>Empusada</i> .....     | 87     |
| <i>Encalypta</i> .....    | 72     |
| <i>endeisalis</i> .....   | 11     |
| <i>endophaea</i> .....    | 39     |
| <b>ENIGMOGRAMMA</b> ..... | 86     |
| <i>ennomoides</i> .....   | 44     |
| <b>ENSIPIA</b> .....      | 56     |
| <i>Epa</i> .....          | 90     |
| <b>EPHYRODES</b> .....    | 57     |
| <b>EPICARSIA</b> .....    | 42     |
| <b>EPIDROMIA</b> .....    | 29     |
| <i>epipsilina</i> .....   | 114    |
| <b>EPISTREMA</b> .....    | 80     |
| <b>EPITAUSA</b> .....     | 31     |
| <i>Epitomiptera</i> ..... | 12     |
| <i>epulea</i> .....       | 27     |
| <i>eraconalis</i> .....   | 20     |
| <i>Erastria</i> .....     | 79     |
| <b>ERASTROIDES</b> .....  | 80     |
| <i>erebalis</i> .....     | 6      |
| <b>EREBOSTROTA</b> .....  | 56     |
| <b>EREBOTHRIX</b> .....   | 57     |
| <i>erebusalis</i> .....   | 53     |
| <i>erecta</i> .....       | 24; 85 |
| <i>Erichila</i> .....     | 16     |
| <i>eridania</i> .....     | 102    |
| <i>erilda</i> .....       | 69     |
| <i>erinusalis</i> .....   | 8      |
| <i>eriopica</i> .....     | 77     |
| <i>eriopioides</i> .....  | 91     |
| <i>Eriopus</i> .....      | 93     |
| <b>ERIOPYGA</b> .....     | 113    |
| <i>eros</i> .....         | 110    |
| <i>Erymella</i> .....     | 34     |
| <i>erythrospila</i> ..... | 44     |
| <i>escondida</i> .....    | 67     |
| <b>ESCUA</b> .....        | 57     |
| <i>Espiritoalis</i> ..... | 8      |

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| <i>esula</i> .....           | 87      |
| <i>ethela</i> .....          | 96      |
| <i>Eualabama</i> .....       | 20      |
| <i>Eucalimia</i> .....       | 87      |
| <b>EUCHROMALIA</b> .....     | 51      |
| <b>EUCLYSTIS</b> .....       | 27      |
| <b>EUCROPIA</b> .....        | 92      |
| <i>Euderaea</i> .....        | 87      |
| <i>Eudipna</i> .....         | 48; 91  |
| <b>EUDOCIMA</b> .....        | 23      |
| <i>eugrapha</i> .....        | 90      |
| <i>Eugraphia</i> .....       | 83      |
| <i>Euherrichia</i> .....     | 93      |
| <i>Euhypena</i> .....        | 16      |
| <i>Eulaphygma</i> .....      | 102     |
| <b>EULEPIDOTIS</b> .....     | 46      |
| <i>Eulintneria</i> .....     | 12      |
| <b>EULOCASTRA</b> .....      | 81      |
| <i>Eumaenas</i> .....        | 23      |
| <b>EUPALINDIA</b> .....      | 48      |
| <i>Euphasia</i> .....        | 82      |
| <i>euphrionalis</i> .....    | 15      |
| <i>Eupsephopaectes</i> ..... | 110     |
| <i>Eurhipia</i> .....        | 70      |
| <i>Eurypsycha</i> .....      | 111     |
| <b>EUSCEPTIS</b> .....       | 83      |
| <i>Eustrotia</i> .....       | 79      |
| <b>EUTELIA</b> .....         | 70      |
| <i>Euteliinae</i> .....      | 70      |
| <i>Euthermesia</i> .....     | 40      |
| <i>Euthisanotia</i> .....    | 113     |
| <i>Eutoreuma</i> .....       | 56      |
| <i>evinga</i> .....          | 70      |
| <i>exacta</i> .....          | 19      |
| <i>exaggerata</i> .....      | 19      |
| <i>excavata</i> .....        | 114     |
| <i>excelsalis</i> .....      | 8       |
| <i>excepta</i> .....         | 34      |
| <i>exceptalis</i> .....      | 17      |
| <i>excisa</i> .....          | 62; 106 |
| <i>exhausta</i> .....        | 69      |
| <i>exigua</i> .....          | 84      |
| <i>exocausta</i> .....       | 52      |
| <i>exoletalis</i> .....      | 17      |
| <i>exoticalis</i> .....      | 17      |

|                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>expandens</i> .....   | 27                  |
| <b>expediens</b> .....   | 66                  |
| <b>expetita</b> .....    | 89                  |
| <b>exponens</b> .....    | 41                  |
| <i>exprimens</i> .....   | 57                  |
| <i>exscindens</i> .....  | 67                  |
| <b>extensa</b> .....     | 83                  |
| <i>extenuata</i> .....   | 111                 |
| <i>externa</i> .....     | 102; 107            |
| <b>extima</b> .....      | 36                  |
| <b>extollens</b> .....   | 57                  |
| <b>eyre</b> .....        | 111                 |
| <b>ezrami</b> .....      | 111                 |
| <i>fabrefacta</i> .....  | 105                 |
| <b>facunda</b> .....     | 27                  |
| <b>fadusalis</b> .....   | 14                  |
| <b>fagani</b> .....      | 111                 |
| <b>falcigera</b> .....   | 59                  |
| <i>falco</i> .....       | 25                  |
| <b>farona</b> .....      | 78                  |
| <i>fasciata</i> .....    | 40; 53; 66; 78; 109 |
| <b>fasciolaris</b> ..... | 33                  |
| <b>fellearis</b> .....   | 41                  |
| <b>fenestra</b> .....    | 73                  |
| <b>FERENTA</b> .....     | 24                  |
| <b>ferogia</b> .....     | 31                  |
| <b>feronia</b> .....     | 65                  |
| <i>ferruginea</i> .....  | 35; 107             |
| <i>fervens</i> .....     | 89                  |
| <i>fidelia</i> .....     | 105                 |
| <i>figuralis</i> .....   | 8                   |
| <b>figurata</b> .....    | 67                  |
| <i>filamentosa</i> ..... | 50                  |
| <b>filia</b> .....       | 26                  |
| <b>fimbrialis</b> .....  | 11                  |
| <b>fimbripes</b> .....   | 93                  |
| <b>flavagalis</b> .....  | 61                  |
| <b>Flavala</b> .....     | 75                  |
| <i>flavidens</i> .....   | 21                  |
| <b>flavigera</b> .....   | 112                 |
| <b>flavimargo</b> .....  | 76                  |
| <b>florigera</b> .....   | 64                  |
| <b>Focilla</b> .....     | 27                  |
| <b>FOCILLIDIA</b> .....  | 69                  |
| <i>folia</i> .....       | 108                 |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| <b>formularis</b> .....   | 42       |
| <b>fortissima</b> .....   | 47       |
| <b>francalis</b> .....    | 14       |
| <b>frauenfeldi</b> .....  | 90       |
| <b>freijsa</b> .....      | 17       |
| <b>friburgensis</b> ..... | 114      |
| <b>frigida</b> .....      | 65       |
| <b>fritzi</b> .....       | 72       |
| <b>frugiperda</b> .....   | 103      |
| <b>fucosa</b> .....       | 77       |
| <i>fugiens</i> .....      | 65       |
| <i>fulgida</i> .....      | 93       |
| <b>fulica</b> .....       | 28       |
| <b>fuliginea</b> .....    | 53       |
| <b>fulvida</b> .....      | 114      |
| <b>fulvidens</b> .....    | 21       |
| <i>fulvosa</i> .....      | 103      |
| <b>fumida</b> .....       | 54       |
| <b>fumosa</b> .....       | 79       |
| <b>funebrijs</b> .....    | 117; 118 |
| <i>funesta</i> .....      | 40       |
| <b>furcata</b> .....      | 75       |
| <b>furcula</b> .....      | 55       |
| <i>fuscaris</i> .....     | 33       |
| <i>fuscata</i> .....      | 89       |
| <b>fuscescens</b> .....   | 71       |
| <b>fuscibarbata</b> ..... | 112      |
| <b>fuscilia</b> .....     | 28       |
| <b>fuscipennis</b> .....  | 17       |
| <b>fusciplaga</b> .....   | 109      |
| <b>fuscoma</b> .....      | 94       |
| <i>fusifascia</i> .....   | 43       |
| <b>fusifera</b> .....     | 58       |
| <i>fusilinea</i> .....    | 35       |
| <b>fusipennis</b> .....   | 93       |
| <b>Gaala</b> .....        | 8        |
| <b>GABARA</b> .....       | 53       |
| <b>Gaberasa</b> .....     | 12       |
| <b>Gabrisa</b> .....      | 8        |
| <b>Gadirtha</b> .....     | 72       |
| <b>GALANDA</b> .....      | 57       |
| <b>Galapha</b> .....      | 27; 39   |
| <b>galealis</b> .....     | 10       |
| <b>GALGULA</b> .....      | 107      |
| <b>gallinago</b> .....    | 44       |

|                           |        |                           |         |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------|
| <b>GAMMACE</b> .....      | 57     | <b>grata</b> .....        | 45      |
| <i>ganglio</i> .....      | 32     | <b>grisea</b> .....       | 54      |
| <b>Gaphara</b> .....      | 103    | <b>griseata</b> .....     | 77      |
| <b>gemilinea</b> .....    | 55     | <b>griseifusa</b> .....   | 71      |
| <i>gemina</i> .....       | 41     | <b>griseorufa</b> .....   | 96      |
| <b>gemmatalis</b> .....   | 40     | <b>guarama</b> .....      | 89      |
| <i>generatrix</i> .....   | 62     | <b>guarana</b> .....      | 51      |
| <b>Georyx</b> .....       | 116    | <b>gubernata</b> .....    | 33      |
| <b>Gerespa</b> .....      | 33     | <b>GUSTIANA</b> .....     | 8       |
| <b>Gerisa</b> .....       | 35     | <b>guttata</b> .....      | 47      |
| <b>GERODA</b> .....       | 106    | <b>guttiluna</b> .....    | 41      |
| <b>ghilianii</b> .....    | 28     | <i>guttula</i> .....      | 40; 97  |
| <b>Gigaglossa</b> .....   | 101    | <i>guttularis</i> .....   | 31      |
| <b>gigantea</b> .....     | 112    | <b>gyona</b> .....        | 108     |
| <b>GIGIA</b> .....        | 50     | <b>gyrochila</b> .....    | 50      |
| <b>Giscala</b> .....      | 44     | <b>GYRTONIDES</b> .....   | 72      |
| <b>glaphyra</b> .....     | 86     | <b>HADENA</b> .....       | 109     |
| <b>glaucescens</b> .....  | 29; 96 | <b>Hadeninae</b> .....    | 108     |
| <i>glaucipennis</i> ..... | 34     | <i>hadenoides</i> .....   | 91      |
| <b>glaucistis</b> .....   | 114    | <b>Halastus</b> .....     | 23      |
| <b>glaucocheila</b> ..... | 61     | <b>HAMPSONI</b> .....     | 26      |
| <b>glaucoptera</b> .....  | 103    | <b>HAMPSONODES</b> .....  | 94      |
| <b>GLYMPIS</b> .....      | 20     | <b>Hapalotis</b> .....    | 97      |
| <b>Gnamptocera</b> .....  | 93     | <b>Haploolophus</b> ..... | 93      |
| <b>gnoma</b> .....        | 7      | <b>harmina</b> .....      | 84      |
| <i>Gonagra</i> .....      | 62     | <b>harmodia</b> .....     | 36; 109 |
| <b>GONIAPTERYX</b> .....  | 22     | <i>harudes</i> .....      | 100     |
| <b>GONIOHELIA</b> .....   | 44     | <b>hastatalis</b> .....   | 11      |
| <b>goniophora</b> .....   | 108    | <b>hebrusalis</b> .....   | 57      |
| <i>Goniopteryx</i> .....  | 22     | <b>helima</b> .....       | 26      |
| <i>Gonitis</i> .....      | 19     | <b>Heliocontia</b> .....  | 85      |
| <b>GONODES</b> .....      | 107    | <b>Heliodora</b> .....    | 84      |
| <b>GONODONTA</b> .....    | 21     | <b>Helioscota</b> .....   | 91      |
| <b>GONOPHAEA</b> .....    | 82     | <b>Heliothentes</b> ..... | 88      |
| <i>Gonopteronia</i> ..... | 19     | <b>Heliothera</b> .....   | 82      |
| <b>GORGONE</b> .....      | 41     | <b>Heliothinae</b> .....  | 88      |
| <b>gorima</b> .....       | 24     | <b>HELIOTHIS</b> .....    | 88      |
| <b>gortynoides</b> .....  | 56     | <b>Heliothisa</b> .....   | 88      |
| <b>gozama</b> .....       | 17     | <i>heliothoides</i> ..... | 34      |
| <i>graciella</i> .....    | 74     | <b>Heliothris</b> .....   | 88      |
| <b>graminea</b> .....     | 110    | <b>Heliotis</b> .....     | 88      |
| <b>grandimacula</b> ..... | 94     | <b>helvina</b> .....      | 66      |
| <i>grandipuncta</i> ..... | 20     | <b>HEMEROBLEMA</b> .....  | 25      |
| <b>GRAPHIGONA</b> .....   | 24     | <b>Hemeroptera</b> .....  | 79      |
| <b>Grasperia</b> .....    | 84     | <b>hemileuca</b> .....    | 47; 99  |

|                            |        |                              |     |
|----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Hemipachycera</i> ..... | 93     | <i>Hypoepa</i> .....         | 16  |
| <i>hemiscopis</i> .....    | 20     | <i>Hypogramma</i> .....      | 48  |
| <i>hemonalis</i> .....     | 17     | <b>HYPGRAMMODES</b> .....    | 65  |
| <i>heparca</i> .....       | 107    | <b>HYPONEUMA</b> .....       | 10  |
| <i>hermesia</i> .....      | 31     | <i>hyposcota</i> .....       | 115 |
| <i>Herminiellea</i> .....  | 10     | <b>HYPOTRIX</b> .....        | 112 |
| <i>Herminiinae</i> .....   | 6      | <i>hypoxantha</i> .....      | 43  |
| <b>HERMINODES</b> .....    | 32     | <i>hyva</i> .....            | 74  |
| <i>hermosilla</i> .....    | 80     | <i>icterodes</i> .....       | 31  |
| <i>Herpyzon</i> .....      | 16     | <b>ignicans</b> .....        | 118 |
| <i>Herrichia</i> .....     | 93     | <i>ignilinea</i> .....       | 31  |
| <i>hesione</i> .....       | 21     | <b>ignita</b> .....          | 114 |
| <i>heterocampa</i> .....   | 113    | <i>ignobilis</i> .....       | 102 |
| <b>HETEROCHROMA</b> .....  | 91     | <i>Iheringia</i> .....       | 102 |
| <b>HETEROGRAMMA</b> .....  | 10     | <b>illapsalis</b> .....      | 17  |
| <i>heuritica</i> .....     | 54     | <b>illita</b> .....          | 19  |
| <i>hilarella</i> .....     | 74     | <i>illituratora</i> .....    | 43  |
| <i>hilaris</i> .....       | 41; 84 | <i>illustrans</i> .....      | 50  |
| <i>himerata</i> .....      | 76     | <b>ILSEA</b> .....           | 57  |
| <i>hippia</i> .....        | 104    | <i>iluminans</i> .....       | 33  |
| <i>hippodamada</i> .....   | 107    | <i>imbella</i> .....         | 105 |
| <i>hirtipalpis</i> .....   | 9      | <i>imbuta</i> .....          | 35  |
| <i>histrion</i> .....      | 74     | <b>imitata</b> .....         | 104 |
| <i>hoffmanni</i> .....     | 82     | <b>imitatura</b> .....       | 36  |
| <i>Homogramma</i> .....    | 15     | <b>immacula</b> .....        | 21  |
| <i>Homoptera</i> .....     | 69     | <i>impar</i> .....           | 43  |
| <i>hostia</i> .....        | 19     | <b>impasta</b> .....         | 19  |
| <i>hostilis</i> .....      | 60     | <i>implens</i> .....         | 58  |
| <i>humeralis</i> .....     | 52     | <b>inaequalis</b> .....      | 39  |
| <i>humidicola</i> .....    | 111    | <b>incarnans</b> .....       | 36  |
| <i>humoralis</i> .....     | 15     | <i>incedens</i> .....        | 27  |
| <b>HYAMIA</b> .....        | 50     | <i>incidens</i> .....        | 85  |
| <i>hybrida</i> .....       | 23     | <i>incisa</i> .....          | 117 |
| <i>Hydrelia</i> .....      | 79     | <b>incivilis</b> .....       | 27  |
| <b>HYDROECOIDES</b> .....  | 115    | <i>incivis</i> .....         | 117 |
| <i>Hyela</i> .....         | 79     | <i>includens</i> .....       | 26  |
| <b>HYPENA</b> .....        | 16     | <b>inconspicua</b> .....     | 60  |
| <i>Hypenaria</i> .....     | 41     | <b>inconstans</b> .....      | 55  |
| <i>Hypeninae</i> .....     | 13     | <b>incurva</b> .....         | 22  |
| <i>Hypenodinae</i> .....   | 13     | <b>incurvata</b> .....       | 38  |
| <i>hypenoides</i> .....    | 59     | <i>indecisa</i> .....        | 105 |
| <i>Hyperdasy</i> .....     | 93     | <i>indefatigabilis</i> ..... | 71  |
| <b>HYPERSTROTIA</b> .....  | 81     | <i>indentata</i> .....       | 67  |
| <b>HYPNOTYPE</b> .....     | 87     | <b>indigna</b> .....         | 36  |
| <i>Hypocalpopis</i> .....  | 48     | <i>indistincta</i> .....     | 34  |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| <b>indomita</b> .....      | 33       |
| <i>indubitans</i> .....    | 84       |
| <i>inepta</i> .....        | 103      |
| <i>inexacta</i> .....      | 40       |
| <b>infecta</b> .....       | 117      |
| <i>infensa</i> .....       | 95       |
| <b>inferior</b> .....      | 36       |
| <i>inferna</i> .....       | 101      |
| <b>inficita</b> .....      | 27       |
| <b>infirma</b> .....       | 94; 113  |
| <i>infumata</i> .....      | 41       |
| <b>ingenua</b> .....       | 41       |
| <b>Ingura</b> .....        | 71       |
| <b>iniqua</b> .....        | 66       |
| <i>inornata</i> .....      | 85       |
| <i>inostentalis</i> .....  | 7        |
| <i>inquieta</i> .....      | 102; 103 |
| <b>insana</b> .....        | 28       |
| <i>inspinosa</i> .....     | 116      |
| <b>intacta</b> .....       | 28       |
| <i>integra</i> .....       | 25       |
| <b>intensa</b> .....       | 101; 108 |
| <i>interferens</i> .....   | 116      |
| <i>interlineata</i> .....  | 51       |
| <i>intermittens</i> .....  | 106      |
| <i>interna</i> .....       | 107      |
| <b>internalis</b> .....    | 17       |
| <b>interponens</b> .....   | 42       |
| <i>interposita</i> .....   | 116      |
| <i>interrumpens</i> .....  | 71       |
| <i>interruptalis</i> ..... | 15       |
| <i>intracta</i> .....      | 43; 86   |
| <b>intravirens</b> .....   | 45       |
| <i>inusta</i> .....        | 86       |
| <i>inversa</i> .....       | 85       |
| <b>iochroma</b> .....      | 49       |
| <b>Ipnea</b> .....         | 53       |
| <b>irene</b> .....         | 36       |
| <b>irretita</b> .....      | 83       |
| <i>isabel</i> .....        | 71       |
| <b>ISCADIA</b> .....       | 72       |
| <b>isoa</b> .....          | 28       |
| <b>ISOGONA</b> .....       | 56       |
| <b>jaguaria</b> .....      | 70       |
| <i>jamaicensis</i> .....   | 74       |

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| <b>janeira</b> .....      | 81; 114 |
| <b>janisca</b> .....      | 69      |
| <b>Jarasana</b> .....     | 33      |
| <b>jarinta</b> .....      | 45      |
| <b>Jaspidia</b> .....     | 81      |
| <b>jonea</b> .....        | 98      |
| <b>jonesi</b> .....       | 46      |
| <b>jucunda</b> .....      | 87      |
| <b>jucundissima</b> ..... | 110     |
| <b>juliata</b> .....      | 47      |
| <b>Juncaria</b> .....     | 50      |
| <b>juncida</b> .....      | 47      |
| <b>junonius</b> .....     | 26      |
| <i>jurgiosa</i> .....     | 58      |
| <b>juruana</b> .....      | 36      |
| <b>ketupa</b> .....       | 25      |
| <b>Khadira</b> .....      | 23      |
| <b>KOHLERA</b> .....      | 106     |
| <b>Kohleria</b> .....     | 106     |
| <i>laceroides</i> .....   | 28      |
| <b>laciniata</b> .....    | 44      |
| <i>lacratesalis</i> ..... | 15      |
| <b>lacruma</b> .....      | 91      |
| <b>lacteicera</b> .....   | 36      |
| <i>lactifera</i> .....    | 96      |
| <i>laena</i> .....        | 58      |
| <b>Lagopus</b> .....      | 93      |
| <b>LAMBANA</b> .....      | 76      |
| <b>laminata</b> .....     | 45      |
| <b>lamusalis</b> .....    | 56      |
| <b>lanaris</b> .....      | 113     |
| <b>Laphygma</b> .....     | 102     |
| <i>laphygmoides</i> ..... | 105     |
| <i>lara</i> .....         | 37      |
| <i>larina</i> .....       | 34      |
| <b>LASCORIA</b> .....     | 12      |
| <b>latefasciata</b> ..... | 14      |
| <i>laticincta</i> .....   | 25      |
| <b>latifascia</b> .....   | 103     |
| <b>latipennis</b> .....   | 55      |
| <b>latipes</b> .....      | 67      |
| <b>latirena</b> .....     | 30      |
| <b>latiuscula</b> .....   | 111     |
| <b>latizona</b> .....     | 45      |
| <b>LAUGASA</b> .....      | 57      |

|                             |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Leida</b> .....          | 57             |
| <b>lenis</b> .....          | 29             |
| <b>lentilinea</b> .....     | 97             |
| <b>LEPHANA</b> .....        | 29             |
| <b>Lepidodrama</b> .....    | 42             |
| <b>lepraota</b> .....       | 28             |
| <b>Leptoctenista</b> .....  | 38             |
| <b>Leptophara</b> .....     | 23             |
| <b>lepus</b> .....          | 85             |
| <b>LESMONE</b> .....        | 42             |
| <i>letiformis</i> .....     | 25             |
| <b>LETIS</b> .....          | 25             |
| <b>Leucadia</b> .....       | 111            |
| <b>LEUCANIA</b> .....       | 111            |
| <i>leucanioides</i> .....   | 10             |
| <b>leucocyma</b> .....      | 36             |
| <b>Leucogramma</b> .....    | 59; 115        |
| <b>leucoma</b> .....        | 35             |
| <i>leucomicta</i> .....     | 25             |
| <b>leucopera</b> .....      | 112            |
| <b>leucopis</b> .....       | 103            |
| <b>leucorhabda</b> .....    | 100            |
| <i>leucospila</i> .....     | 41             |
| <b>levina</b> .....         | 67             |
| <i>leyna</i> .....          | 55             |
| <b>Libunca</b> .....        | 72             |
| <b>LICHA</b> .....          | 92             |
| <b>lignaria</b> .....       | 45             |
| <b>lignea</b> .....         | 33             |
| <i>lignealis</i> .....      | 51             |
| <b>lignealisoides</b> ..... | 51             |
| <i>lilacina</i> .....       | 50; 58; 76; 94 |
| <b>lilla</b> .....          | 107            |
| <i>limitaris</i> .....      | 33             |
| <i>limitata</i> .....       | 34             |
| <b>linda</b> .....          | 80             |
| <i>linea</i> .....          | 102            |
| <b>linens</b> .....         | 36             |
| <i>lineosa</i> .....        | 92             |
| <b>Listenia</b> .....       | 91             |
| <b>Listonia</b> .....       | 91             |
| <b>Lithacodia</b> .....     | 79             |
| <b>lithodia</b> .....       | 98             |
| <b>Litomitus</b> .....      | 67             |
| <b>liturata</b> .....       | 30             |

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| <b>Liviana</b> .....        | 57      |
| <b>lobuligera</b> .....     | 49      |
| <b>Lois</b> .....           | 40      |
| <i>lonfieldae</i> .....     | 87      |
| <i>longipalpis</i> .....    | 9       |
| <b>Lophia</b> .....         | 87      |
| <b>LOPHOMYRA</b> .....      | 102     |
| <b>Lophosema</b> .....      | 72      |
| <b>lorna</b> .....          | 13      |
| <b>loxiaepennis</b> .....   | 26      |
| <i>lua</i> .....            | 18      |
| <i>lucia</i> .....          | 47      |
| <b>lunodes</b> .....        | 71      |
| <b>lurida</b> .....         | 31; 106 |
| <i>lusciniapennis</i> ..... | 27      |
| <b>Lussa</b> .....          | 73      |
| <i>luteiplaga</i> .....     | 65      |
| <b>Luteohadena</b> .....    | 109     |
| <i>lycaste</i> .....        | 11      |
| <b>lycaugesia</b> .....     | 75; 76  |
| <b>lycophotia</b> .....     | 114     |
| <i>lyctosalis</i> .....     | 6       |
| <i>lyde</i> .....           | 40      |
| <b>lydia</b> .....          | 106     |
| <b>Lyncestis</b> .....      | 33      |
| <i>lyrcusalis</i> .....     | 17      |
| <b>lysippusalis</b> .....   | 15      |
| <b>lysoalis</b> .....       | 17      |
| <i>lytea</i> .....          | 116     |
| <i>mabis</i> .....          | 47      |
| <b>Macaldenia</b> .....     | 66      |
| <b>MACAPTA</b> .....        | 106     |
| <b>macarialis</b> .....     | 15      |
| <i>macra</i> .....          | 103     |
| <b>Macrhypena</b> .....     | 16      |
| <b>MACRISTIS</b> .....      | 10      |
| <i>macrops</i> .....        | 51      |
| <b>Maenas</b> .....         | 23      |
| <i>magdalensis</i> .....    | 46      |
| <b>Maghadena</b> .....      | 109     |
| <b>magna</b> .....          | 25      |
| <i>magnifera</i> .....      | 64      |
| <b>magnifica</b> .....      | 48; 85  |
| <b>magniplaga</b> .....     | 57      |
| <b>Maguza</b> .....         | 108     |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| <i>mahalpa</i> .....      | 117      |
| <i>maja</i> .....         | 109      |
| <b>major</b> .....        | 109      |
| <b>MAKAPTA</b> .....      | 48; 106  |
| <b>malefida</b> .....     | 116      |
| <i>malis</i> .....        | 10       |
| <b>malitiosa</b> .....    | 26       |
| <i>mallophora</i> .....   | 10       |
| <b>malonia</b> .....      | 80       |
| <b>Maltana</b> .....      | 57       |
| <b>mamestroides</b> ..... | 91       |
| <b>MANBUTA</b> .....      | 58       |
| <i>mandane</i> .....      | 107      |
| <i>manipularis</i> .....  | 34       |
| <b>Marasmalus</b> .....   | 70       |
| <b>MARATHYSSA</b> .....   | 70       |
| <b>marchandi</b> .....    | 54       |
| <i>Mardara</i> .....      | 7        |
| <b>MAREURA</b> .....      | 58       |
| <b>margana</b> .....      | 85       |
| <i>marginalis</i> .....   | 8; 114   |
| <b>marginata</b> .....    | 101; 106 |
| <b>maria</b> .....        | 22       |
| <b>maricia</b> .....      | 71       |
| <b>marima</b> .....       | 103      |
| <b>MARIMATHA</b> .....    | 75       |
| <i>marita</i> .....       | 37; 89   |
| <b>marmona</b> .....      | 34       |
| <i>marmoraris</i> .....   | 34       |
| <b>marmorata</b> .....    | 79; 99   |
| <i>marmorea</i> .....     | 85       |
| <b>Marthama</b> .....     | 54       |
| <b>maryna</b> .....       | 70       |
| <b>mascara</b> .....      | 64       |
| <b>MASOGA</b> .....       | 58       |
| <b>MASSALA</b> .....      | 34       |
| <b>Massava</b> .....      | 56       |
| <b>mastera</b> .....      | 98       |
| <b>MASTIXIS</b> .....     | 10       |
| <b>materna</b> .....      | 23       |
| <b>Mathura</b> .....      | 16       |
| <b>Matiloxis</b> .....    | 23       |
| <b>MATOPO</b> .....       | 101      |
| <b>matrona</b> .....      | 26       |
| <b>MAZACYLA</b> .....     | 58       |

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| <b>Mecnoptera</b> .....    | 23     |
| <b>medalba</b> .....       | 49     |
| <b>medara</b> .....        | 33     |
| <b>MEDAVA</b> .....        | 72     |
| <b>mediana</b> .....       | 84     |
| <b>medina</b> .....        | 49     |
| <b>medioplica</b> .....    | 77     |
| <b>mediorufa</b> .....     | 115    |
| <b>megalops</b> .....      | 46     |
| <i>megaspila</i> .....     | 62     |
| <b>Megastopolia</b> .....  | 40     |
| <b>Megatomis</b> .....     | 15     |
| <b>Meghypena</b> .....     | 16     |
| <b>MELAGRAMMA</b> .....    | 89     |
| <b>melanogaster</b> .....  | 115    |
| <i>melanogramma</i> .....  | 83     |
| <b>melba</b> .....         | 25     |
| <b>MELIPOTIS</b> .....     | 33     |
| <b>mella</b> .....         | 79     |
| <b>MENECINA</b> .....      | 58     |
| <b>menippusalis</b> .....  | 9      |
| <i>mensuralis</i> .....    | 67     |
| <i>mensurata</i> .....     | 58; 66 |
| <b>meridionalis</b> .....  | 110    |
| <b>Meropis</b> .....       | 21     |
| <b>merta</b> .....         | 80     |
| <b>Mesembreuxoa</b> .....  | 116    |
| <b>mesomphala</b> .....    | 47     |
| <b>mesoneura</b> .....     | 59     |
| <b>Metacinia</b> .....     | 13     |
| <b>metaleuca</b> .....     | 82     |
| <b>METALLATA</b> .....     | 40     |
| <b>metallica</b> .....     | 7      |
| <b>metalligera</b> .....   | 48     |
| <b>METAPROSPHERA</b> ..... | 30     |
| <i>metaspila</i> .....     | 35     |
| <b>Metina</b> .....        | 9      |
| <i>metopealis</i> .....    | 8      |
| <b>METOPOPLACIS</b> .....  | 116    |
| <b>METRIA</b> .....        | 68     |
| <i>mexicana</i> .....      | 95     |
| <b>Miana</b> .....         | 97     |
| <b>micaceella</b> .....    | 79     |
| <i>micra</i> .....         | 47     |
| <b>MICRANTHA</b> .....     | 81     |

|                                     |            |                          |        |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------|
| <b>MICRATHETIS</b> .....            | 102        | <i>monstratura</i> ..... | 40     |
| <b>microleuca</b> .....             | 48         | <b>montei</b> .....      | 72     |
| <b>MICROLITA</b> .....              | 100        | <b>morada</b> .....      | 14     |
| <b>MICROMONODES</b> .....           | 89         | <i>morbillosa</i> .....  | 65     |
| <b>MICROPHAEA</b> .....             | 77         | <b>morides</b> .....     | 83     |
| <b>micropis</b> .....               | 56; 83     | <i>Mormoscopa</i> .....  | 8      |
| <b>microstigma</b> .....            | 118        | <b>morosalis</b> .....   | 11     |
| <b>MICTOCHROA</b> .....             | 78         | <i>Motama</i> .....      | 79     |
| <b>migralis</b> .....               | 13         | <b>motilona</b> .....    | 115    |
| <b>mikani</b> .....                 | 15         | <b>MOTYA</b> .....       | 73     |
| <i>Milichia</i> .....               | 102        | <b>MOURALIA</b> .....    | 86     |
| <i>Milyas</i> .....                 | 34         | <b>muffula</b> .....     | 29     |
| <b>minimalis</b> .....              | 15         | <i>mulina</i> .....      | 117    |
| <b>mimica</b> .....                 | 35; 75     | <b>multigutta</b> .....  | 84     |
| <b>minna</b> .....                  | 65         | <b>munda</b> .....       | 17     |
| <i>minor</i> .....                  | 68; 96     | <b>mundicola</b> .....   | 36     |
| <i>minorata</i> .....               | 40         | <b>murina</b> .....      | 17; 71 |
| <b>mint</b> .....                   | 68         | <b>mursa</b> .....       | 106    |
| <b>minthe</b> .....                 | 91         | <i>musa</i> .....        | 49     |
| <b>minualis</b> .....               | 17         | <b>muscescens</b> .....  | 42     |
| <i>minualis ssp. constans</i> ..... | 17         | <i>mutata</i> .....      | 97     |
| <b>miochroa</b> .....               | 99         | <b>mutulatalis</b> ..... | 51     |
| <b>mirabilis</b> .....              | 81; 88     | <b>myodes</b> .....      | 28     |
| <i>miranda</i> .....                | 22         | <i>Myrtale</i> .....     | 104    |
| <b>miricornis</b> .....             | 55         | <b>NABOA</b> .....       | 18     |
| <i>mirzah</i> .....                 | 35         | <i>Naesia</i> .....      | 113    |
| <i>Miselia</i> .....                | 109        | <b>naevia</b> .....      | 94     |
| <b>misera</b> .....                 | 32         | <b>NAGARA</b> .....      | 73     |
| <i>mitis</i> .....                  | 73         | <i>nana</i> .....        | 71     |
| <i>Mnisopyrga</i> .....             | 85         | <b>nanduna</b> .....     | 115    |
| <b>MOCIS</b> .....                  | 67         | <b>naolina</b> .....     | 104    |
| <i>moctezuma</i> .....              | 113        | <i>Narcaea</i> .....     | 6      |
| <b>modesta</b> .....                | 30; 33; 95 | <b>narceta</b> .....     | 59     |
| <b>moeonalis</b> .....              | 16         | <i>nattereri</i> .....   | 70     |
| <i>moera</i> .....                  | 11         | <b>naupalis</b> .....    | 12     |
| <i>moestalis</i> .....              | 6          | <i>Naxia</i> .....       | 66     |
| <b>molepa</b> .....                 | 118        | <b>nebula</b> .....      | 106    |
| <i>molinoi</i> .....                | 113        | <i>Neoborolia</i> .....  | 111    |
| <i>Molopa</i> .....                 | 19         | <b>NEOGALEA</b> .....    | 87     |
| <i>Molynda</i> .....                | 52         | <i>Neohermينيا</i> ..... | 14     |
| <b>monilis</b> .....                | 113        | <b>NEOLITA</b> .....     | 101    |
| <b>MONOCHROIDES</b> .....           | 9          | <b>NEOMILICHIA</b> ..... | 89     |
| <b>MONOCYMIA</b> .....              | 84         | <b>NEOMONODES</b> .....  | 89     |
| <i>Monodes</i> .....                | 97         | <b>NEOPHAENIS</b> .....  | 90     |
| <b>monosticta</b> .....             | 101        | <b>NEOPTISTA</b> .....   | 13     |

|                             |        |                           |              |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|
| <b>NEOSTICTOPTERA</b> ..... | 74     | <b>obesa</b> .....        | 22           |
| <b>NEOSTROTIA</b> .....     | 80     | <b>obliqua</b> .....      | 50; 106      |
| <b>neotropicalis</b> .....  | 101    | <b>obliqualis</b> .....   | 18           |
| <i>Nephelina</i> .....      | 69     | <b>obliterans</b> .....   | 31           |
| <b>nephelistis</b> .....    | 78     | <i>obliterata</i> .....   | 37           |
| <b>nephroleuca</b> .....    | 109    | <b>OBROATIS</b> .....     | 52           |
| <i>Nesamiptis</i> .....     | 16     | <b>obrotunda</b> .....    | 71           |
| <i>Neviasca</i> .....       | 8      | <b>obscura</b> .....      | 97; 103; 105 |
| <b>NICETAS</b> .....        | 13     | <b>obsita</b> .....       | 69           |
| <b>niciasalis</b> .....     | 6      | <i>obtectalis</i> .....   | 17           |
| <b>nictitans</b> .....      | 109    | <i>obtusa</i> .....       | 22; 55       |
| <i>nigrescens</i> .....     | 33     | <b>obtusalis</b> .....    | 14           |
| <b>nigricollis</b> .....    | 24     | <i>Obucola</i> .....      | 25           |
| <b>nigridorsia</b> .....    | 115    | <b>obvertens</b> .....    | 34           |
| <i>nigrilinea</i> .....     | 29     | <b>OCALARIA</b> .....     | 51           |
| <b>nigripalpi</b> .....     | 80     | <b>ocellata</b> .....     | 49; 53       |
| <b>nigripuncta</b> .....    | 21     | <b>ochracea</b> .....     | 39; 85       |
| <b>nigrirenalis</b> .....   | 6      | <i>ochraceata</i> .....   | 90           |
| <i>nigrofascia</i> .....    | 103    | <i>ochreifascia</i> ..... | 33           |
| <i>nigroguttata</i> .....   | 73     | <i>ochreipennis</i> ..... | 33           |
| <i>niphanda</i> .....       | 95     | <b>ochrias</b> .....      | 110          |
| <i>Nipista</i> .....        | 84     | <i>ochricosta</i> .....   | 85           |
| <i>nisoria</i> .....        | 62     | <b>ochrochroa</b> .....   | 83           |
| <i>Nitocris</i> .....       | 102    | <b>ochrodes</b> .....     | 34           |
| <b>niveigutta</b> .....     | 106    | <b>ochrolinea</b> .....   | 26           |
| <b>niveilinea</b> .....     | 59; 92 | <b>ochrozonea</b> .....   | 37           |
| <b>nobilis</b> .....        | 61; 74 | <b>octophora</b> .....    | 31           |
| <b>nobilitella</b> .....    | 74     | <b>oletta</b> .....       | 81           |
| <i>Noctasota</i> .....      | 70     | <b>OLIGIA</b> .....       | 97           |
| <i>Noctua</i> .....         | 116    | <b>olivata</b> .....      | 116          |
| <b>noctuiformis</b> .....   | 110    | <b>olivescens</b> .....   | 9; 78        |
| <b>Noctuinae</b> .....      | 116    | <b>olivocincta</b> .....  | 108          |
| <b>nonagroides</b> .....    | 50     | <b>OMMATOCHILA</b> .....  | 74           |
| <b>notabilis</b> .....      | 24     | <i>Omoptera</i> .....     | 69           |
| <b>notiaphila</b> .....     | 36     | <b>onesalis</b> .....     | 15           |
| <i>novarae</i> .....        | 107    | <b>onytes</b> .....       | 79           |
| <b>novicia</b> .....        | 90     | <i>opalisans</i> .....    | 25           |
| <i>nucalis</i> .....        | 26     | <b>ophelasalis</b> .....  | 9            |
| <b>Nycteolinae</b> .....    | 72     | <i>Ophideres</i> .....    | 23           |
| <b>nyctichroa</b> .....     | 97     | <b>Ophiderinae</b> .....  | 19           |
| <b>NYMBIS</b> .....         | 66     | <i>Ophioderes</i> .....   | 23           |
| <b>nymphaloides</b> .....   | 25     | <b>OPHISMA</b> .....      | 65           |
| <b>obagitalis</b> .....     | 20     | <i>Ophiuche</i> .....     | 16           |
| <i>Obana</i> .....          | 93     | <i>opigena</i> .....      | 26           |
| <b>OBARZA</b> .....         | 81     | <b>opima</b> .....        | 109          |

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>opiteralis</i> .....    | 12              |
| <b>Opotura</b> .....       | 8               |
| <b>oppialis</b> .....      | 15              |
| <i>optabilis</i> .....     | 66              |
| <b>ORAESIA</b> .....       | 61              |
| <b>orbiculata</b> .....    | 37; 99          |
| <b>orbifera</b> .....      | 44              |
| <b>ordenalis</b> .....     | 8               |
| <b>ordinaria</b> .....     | 90              |
| <i>ordinarius</i> .....    | 90              |
| <b>ordinata</b> .....      | 59              |
| <b>orionalis</b> .....     | 8               |
| <i>orizaba</i> .....       | 111             |
| <b>ornata</b> .....        | 80              |
| <b>ORODESMA</b> .....      | 40              |
| <b>OROSCOPA</b> .....      | 61              |
| <b>ORSA</b> .....          | 44              |
| <i>Orthoclostera</i> ..... | 71              |
| <b>ORTHODES</b> .....      | 113             |
| <i>Orthogramma</i> .....   | 31; 118         |
| <b>orthosialis</b> .....   | 11              |
| <i>Osdara</i> .....        | 59              |
| <b>OSTHA</b> .....         | 52              |
| <b>OSTHOPIS</b> .....      | 52              |
| <i>Othreis</i> .....       | 23              |
| <i>Othrys</i> .....        | 23              |
| <i>otiosa</i> .....        | 105             |
| <i>otusalis</i> .....      | 51              |
| <b>OXIDERCIA</b> .....     | 62              |
| <b>OXYTHAPHORA</b> .....   | 94              |
| <b>OZARBA</b> .....        | 82              |
| <i>Pachydasy</i> .....     | 93              |
| <b>PACHYPLASTIS</b> .....  | 33              |
| <b>padrina</b> .....       | 60              |
| <b>paecila</b> .....       | 63              |
| <b>PAECTES</b> .....       | 70              |
| <b>pagasusalis</b> .....   | 7               |
| <i>Pagyra</i> .....        | 58              |
| <i>Palaeoplusia</i> .....  | 86              |
| <i>palindia</i> .....      | 6; 46           |
| <b>palindica</b> .....     | 37              |
| <i>Palindiona</i> .....    | 46              |
| <b>pallescens</b> .....    | 31; 54; 57; 112 |
| <i>palliceps</i> .....     | 76              |
| <b>pallida</b> .....       | 30; 37; 58; 107 |

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| <i>pallidior</i> .....       | 68         |
| <b>pallidula</b> .....       | 78         |
| <b>pallirena</b> .....       | 92         |
| <b>palpalis</b> .....        | 57         |
| <b>palpitatalis</b> .....    | 50         |
| <b>PALTHIS</b> .....         | 7          |
| <b>PALTHISOMIS</b> .....     | 12         |
| <i>pamela</i> .....          | 65         |
| <i>pampa</i> .....           | 112        |
| <b>panagralis</b> .....      | 58         |
| <i>pandrosa</i> .....        | 26         |
| <b>pannisca</b> .....        | 43         |
| <i>pannoana</i> .....        | 21         |
| <b>pannosa</b> .....         | 29         |
| <b>panola</b> .....          | 6          |
| <b>PARACARSIA</b> .....      | 42         |
| <i>Paracodia</i> .....       | 84         |
| <b>PARACOERIA</b> .....      | 63         |
| <b>paramoea</b> .....        | 26         |
| <b>parana</b> .....          | 41; 83; 88 |
| <b>Paranama</b> .....        | 101        |
| <b>PARANGITIA</b> .....      | 77         |
| <b>paranica</b> .....        | 90; 108    |
| <i>Paranympha</i> .....      | 62         |
| <b>PARARGIDIA</b> .....      | 59         |
| <b>parastichtoides</b> ..... | 104        |
| <i>Parelectra</i> .....      | 28         |
| <i>parens</i> .....          | 34         |
| <b>pariagna</b> .....        | 78         |
| <b>parnahyba</b> .....       | 105        |
| <i>Parora</i> .....          | 56         |
| <b>parta</b> .....           | 94         |
| <b>partita</b> .....         | 38         |
| <b>parvipunctalis</b> .....  | 6          |
| <b>parvula</b> .....         | 63         |
| <i>Pasipeda</i> .....        | 66         |
| <i>Pastona</i> .....         | 108        |
| <b>patifaciens</b> .....     | 37         |
| <i>patula</i> .....          | 26         |
| <b>paulata</b> .....         | 78         |
| <b>paulensis</b> .....       | 12; 86     |
| <b>paulina</b> .....         | 16; 84     |
| <b>paulista</b> .....        | 115        |
| <b>paulosa</b> .....         | 6          |
| <i>pauper</i> .....          | 117        |

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| <i>paupera</i> .....         | 105    |
| <b>pavescens</b> .....       | 32     |
| <b>pavina</b> .....          | 51     |
| <b>pectorosa</b> .....       | 49     |
| <i>peculiaris</i> .....      | 71     |
| <b>pedroalis</b> .....       | 14     |
| <i>Pelamia</i> .....         | 67     |
| <b>PELECIA</b> .....         | 22     |
| <i>Peliala</i> .....         | 16     |
| <i>pelidnalis</i> .....      | 43     |
| <b>pellicosta</b> .....      | 53     |
| <i>Pelodia</i> .....         | 58     |
| <i>penicillalis</i> .....    | 12; 14 |
| <b>penicillum</b> .....      | 65     |
| <b>pennitarsis</b> .....     | 108    |
| <i>Penthetria</i> .....      | 74     |
| <i>Peosina</i> .....         | 26     |
| <b>peracuta</b> .....        | 58     |
| <b>PERASIA</b> .....         | 66     |
| <b>percara</b> .....         | 24     |
| <b>PERIGEA</b> .....         | 103    |
| <i>Perigeodes</i> .....      | 105    |
| <b>perigeta</b> .....        | 102    |
| <i>Perigia</i> .....         | 103    |
| <b>PERIGRAPHA</b> .....      | 113    |
| <b>perillalis</b> .....      | 57     |
| <b>PERIPHRAGE</b> .....      | 14     |
| <b>perlata</b> .....         | 48     |
| <b>perlucida</b> .....       | 87     |
| <i>Peropalpus</i> .....      | 46     |
| <b>perparvula</b> .....      | 104    |
| <b>perpendicularis</b> ..... | 34     |
| <b>perserverans</b> .....    | 32     |
| <b>persimilis</b> .....      | 48     |
| <b>perstriata</b> .....      | 101    |
| <i>Pessida</i> .....         | 51     |
| <b>PETEROMA</b> .....        | 45     |
| <b>petrovna</b> .....        | 94     |
| <b>PHAEOBLEMMMA</b> .....    | 63     |
| <b>phaeochroa</b> .....      | 68     |
| <b>phaeocycla</b> .....      | 42     |
| <i>Phaeocyma</i> .....       | 69     |
| <b>phaeogonia</b> .....      | 44     |
| <b>phaeoplaga</b> .....      | 99     |
| <b>phaeozona</b> .....       | 110    |

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| <b>phalaena</b> .....       | 50      |
| <b>PHALAEENOPHANA</b> ..... | 14      |
| <i>Phalarca</i> .....       | 102     |
| <i>Phanaspa</i> .....       | 16      |
| <b>phanerosema</b> .....    | 32      |
| <b>PHARGA</b> .....         | 63      |
| <b>pharosalis</b> .....     | 10      |
| <i>phasianus</i> .....      | 45      |
| <b>phasis</b> .....         | 50      |
| <b>PHIBROMIA</b> .....      | 59      |
| <i>Philochrysa</i> .....    | 113     |
| <i>Phimodium</i> .....      | 22      |
| <i>Phlegotonia</i> .....    | 70      |
| <b>PHOBOLOSIA</b> .....     | 13      |
| <b>phoceia</b> .....        | 92      |
| <b>phocina</b> .....        | 86      |
| <b>phoeleuca</b> .....      | 69      |
| <b>phormisalis</b> .....    | 12      |
| <b>PHOSPILA</b> .....       | 91      |
| <b>phraortes</b> .....      | 92      |
| <b>PHRODITA</b> .....       | 53      |
| <i>phryganealis</i> .....   | 73      |
| <i>phryganoides</i> .....   | 73      |
| <b>PHUPHENA</b> .....       | 93      |
| <b>PHURYS</b> .....         | 66      |
| <b>PHYLLOPHILA</b> .....    | 81      |
| <b>PHYSULA</b> .....        | 13      |
| <i>phytolacca</i> .....     | 102     |
| <i>picta</i> .....          | 19      |
| <i>pictipennis</i> .....    | 45      |
| <b>pictula</b> .....        | 84      |
| <b>picturata</b> .....      | 68      |
| <i>pilosalis</i> .....      | 18      |
| <i>Pincia</i> .....         | 56      |
| <i>Pindara</i> .....        | 66      |
| <b>PITARA</b> .....         | 59      |
| <i>Placerobela</i> .....    | 16      |
| <i>Placonia</i> .....       | 68      |
| <b>plagiata</b> .....       | 67; 103 |
| <b>planaltina</b> .....     | 88      |
| <b>planetaria</b> .....     | 60      |
| <i>Plathypena</i> .....     | 16      |
| <i>Platydasys</i> .....     | 93      |
| <i>Platydia</i> .....       | 61      |
| <b>PLATYSENTA</b> .....     | 105     |

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Plaxia</i> .....         | 41  |
| <i>pleione</i> .....        | 38  |
| <i>Pleurasimpieza</i> ..... | 73  |
| <i>plumbago</i> .....       | 105 |
| <i>plumbealis</i> .....     | 74  |
| <i>plumosa</i> .....        | 61  |
| <b>PLUSIA</b> .....         | 86  |
| <i>Plusiinae</i> .....      | 86  |
| <i>plusioides</i> .....     | 28  |
| <b>POAPHILA</b> .....       | 67  |
| <b>POENOMIA</b> .....       | 7   |
| <i>Poesula</i> .....        | 24  |
| <i>pohli</i> .....          | 39  |
| <b>POLIA</b> .....          | 108 |
| <i>poliomera</i> .....      | 91  |
| <i>poliopepla</i> .....     | 72  |
| <i>poliophaea</i> .....     | 21  |
| <i>poliosigma</i> .....     | 110 |
| <i>Poliothripa</i> .....    | 40  |
| <i>pollesalis</i> .....     | 9   |
| <i>polycletusalis</i> ..... | 15  |
| <b>POLYGONIODES</b> .....   | 44  |
| <i>polygrapha</i> .....     | 64  |
| <i>polysticta</i> .....     | 100 |
| <i>polystrota</i> .....     | 111 |
| <i>pomponia</i> .....       | 25  |
| <b>PONOMETIA</b> .....      | 84  |
| <i>pophyrascens</i> .....   | 68  |
| <i>porcia</i> .....         | 43  |
| <i>Porosagrotis</i> .....   | 116 |
| <i>porphyra</i> .....       | 91  |
| <i>Porrotha</i> .....       | 82  |
| <i>postica</i> .....        | 43  |
| <i>postponens</i> .....     | 28  |
| <i>praecipua</i> .....      | 117 |
| <i>praecox</i> .....        | 117 |
| <i>praerupta</i> .....      | 19  |
| <b>PRAINA</b> .....         | 117 |
| <i>prasina</i> .....        | 88  |
| <i>praxina</i> .....        | 84  |
| <i>primaeva</i> .....       | 75  |
| <i>priscilla</i> .....      | 36  |
| <i>privata</i> .....        | 69  |
| <b>PROCOERIA</b> .....      | 59  |
| <i>Procus</i> .....         | 97  |

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Prodenia</i> .....            | 102     |
| <i>prodenoides</i> .....         | 118     |
| <i>profana</i> .....             | 29      |
| <i>projiciens</i> .....          | 29      |
| <i>proliferalis</i> .....        | 12      |
| <i>prolixa</i> .....             | 66      |
| <i>Prophyla</i> .....            | 91      |
| <b>PROBLEMMA</b> .....           | 76      |
| <b>PROTEINANIA</b> .....         | 110     |
| <i>Protocryphia</i> .....        | 81      |
| <i>proxima</i> .....             | 112     |
| <i>prunescens</i> .....          | 6       |
| <i>Psammophila</i> .....         | 116     |
| <b>PSEUDALETIA</b> .....         | 110     |
| <b>PSEUDARISTA</b> .....         | 7       |
| <b>PSEUDINA</b> .....            | 95      |
| <i>Pseudocopicucullia</i> .....  | 87      |
| <i>Pseudonycterophaeta</i> ..... | 87      |
| <i>pseudopsis</i> .....          | 71      |
| <b>PSEUDYRIAS</b> .....          | 63      |
| <i>Psilomonodes</i> .....        | 97      |
| <b>PTERHEMIA</b> .....           | 51      |
| <i>pterophoralis</i> .....       | 12      |
| <b>PTEROPRISTA</b> .....         | 7       |
| <b>PTICHODES</b> .....           | 66      |
| <i>Ptilodon</i> .....            | 21      |
| <i>Puciala</i> .....             | 72      |
| <i>Pudorina</i> .....            | 111     |
| <i>puella</i> .....              | 84      |
| <i>pulchra</i> .....             | 95      |
| <i>pulverea</i> .....            | 21      |
| <i>punctifera</i> .....          | 19; 111 |
| <i>punctifinis</i> .....         | 101     |
| <i>punctilinea</i> .....         | 54      |
| <i>punctinalis</i> .....         | 11      |
| <i>punctistriga</i> .....        | 75      |
| <i>punctivena</i> .....          | 37      |
| <i>punctula</i> .....            | 98; 114 |
| <i>punctularis</i> .....         | 62      |
| <i>punctulata</i> .....          | 54      |
| <i>punctulum</i> .....           | 114     |
| <i>puntilinea</i> .....          | 100     |
| <i>pupillata</i> .....           | 64      |
| <i>Purbia</i> .....              | 23      |
| <i>purpureofusa</i> .....        | 63      |

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| <b>purpurigera</b>    | 112        |
| <i>putrida</i>        | 102        |
| <b>pyralalis</b>      | 17         |
| <b>pyralicolor</b>    | 37         |
| <b>Pyrgeia</b>        | 118        |
| <b>Pyrgion</b>        | 9          |
| <b>pyrochila</b>      | 42         |
| <b>quadrata</b>       | 83         |
| <i>quadricolor</i>    | 45         |
| <b>quadriocellata</b> | 51         |
| <i>quadrilaga</i>     | 70         |
| <b>quarima</b>        | 37         |
| <i>quatiens</i>       | 58         |
| <b>RADARA</b>         | 23         |
| <b>radiata</b>        | 117        |
| <b>RADOSA</b>         | 59         |
| <b>RAMPHIA</b>        | 69         |
| <i>rapana</i>         | 96         |
| <i>receptalis</i>     | 11         |
| <i>recondita</i>      | 103        |
| <b>rectilinea</b>     | 68; 77; 78 |
| <i>recurvicornis</i>  | 63         |
| <b>regalis</b>        | 48         |
| <i>regnatix</i>       | 113        |
| <b>REJECTARIA</b>     | 6          |
| <b>Remigia</b>        | 67         |
| <b>remulcens</b>      | 15         |
| <b>renata</b>         | 78         |
| <b>RENIA</b>          | 11         |
| <b>renicula</b>       | 33         |
| <b>reniplaga</b>      | 95         |
| <b>RENODES</b>        | 29         |
| <b>repanda</b>        | 85         |
| <b>repandens</b>      | 26         |
| <i>repellens</i>      | 26         |
| <b>repugnalis</b>     | 35         |
| <i>respiens</i>       | 26         |
| <b>respondens</b>     | 90         |
| <i>responsalis</i>    | 10         |
| <b>Rethma</b>         | 24         |
| <b>retusalis</b>      | 22         |
| <i>reversa</i>        | 19         |
| <b>Rhaesena</b>       | 23         |
| <b>rhamphialis</b>    | 11         |
| <b>RHATTA</b>         | 87         |

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| <b>Rhesciphia</b>   | 22         |
| <b>rhetusalis</b>   | 11         |
| <i>rhexiae</i>      | 88         |
| <b>RHODODACTYLA</b> | 60         |
| <b>Rhodoptricha</b> | 93         |
| <b>Rhodosea</b>     | 88         |
| <b>rhodotrichia</b> | 112        |
| <b>RHOSOLOGIA</b>   | 30         |
| <b>Rhubuna</b>      | 68         |
| <b>RHYNCHOLITA</b>  | 101        |
| <b>Rhytia</b>       | 23         |
| <b>Rictonis</b>     | 102        |
| <b>rimata</b>       | 75         |
| <b>Ripogenus</b>    | 70         |
| <i>Ristra</i>       | 19         |
| <b>rivalis</b>      | 52         |
| <b>rivorum</b>      | 112        |
| <b>rivularis</b>    | 53         |
| <i>robusta</i>      | 116        |
| <b>roraimae</b>     | 110        |
| <i>rorex</i>        | 107        |
| <b>rosacea</b>      | 43         |
| <i>roseifer</i>     | 64         |
| <b>roseipila</b>    | 42         |
| <b>rubecula</b>     | 37         |
| <b>rubor</b>        | 115        |
| <b>rubra</b>        | 111        |
| <b>rubrescens</b>   | 106        |
| <b>rubricosa</b>    | 44         |
| <b>rubripalpis</b>  | 42         |
| <b>rubrisecta</b>   | 98         |
| <b>rudis</b>        | 108        |
| <i>rudisana</i>     | 85         |
| <b>rufescens</b>    | 75; 83; 96 |
| <b>ruffinelli</b>   | 83         |
| <b>rufinans</b>     | 37         |
| <b>Rusicada</b>     | 19         |
| <i>sabbasalis</i>   | 13         |
| <i>sabrella</i>     | 91         |
| <b>sabularea</b>    | 80         |
| <b>sabulosa</b>     | 71         |
| <b>Safia</b>        | 68         |
| <b>SALIA</b>        | 15         |
| <b>sanctanna</b>    | 98         |
| <b>sanguifusa</b>   | 100        |

|                             |        |                           |             |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>santarema</b> .....      | 48     | <b>servia</b> .....       | 22          |
| <b>santaris</b> .....       | 28     | <b>setipes</b> .....      | 69          |
| <b>santista</b> .....       | 102    | <i>setosa</i> .....       | 46          |
| <b>santosina</b> .....      | 48     | <b>sexplagiata</b> .....  | 38; 69      |
| <b>SANYS</b> .....          | 60     | <b>sicheas</b> .....      | 21          |
| <b>Sarrothripinae</b> ..... | 74     | <b>SIDEMIA</b> .....      | 95          |
| <b>Saserna</b> .....        | 40     | <b>signata</b> .....      | 53          |
| <i>satana</i> .....         | 93     | <i>signifera</i> .....    | 103         |
| <i>satellifera</i> .....    | 20     | <b>significans</b> .....  | 56          |
| <b>satellitoides</b> .....  | 110    | <b>sigrida</b> .....      | 91          |
| <i>saturata</i> .....       | 40     | <b>Silacida</b> .....     | 70          |
| <b>saturation</b> .....     | 29     | <b>silenata</b> .....     | 52          |
| <i>saundersii</i> .....     | 26     | <b>singularis</b> .....   | 13; 92      |
| <i>saxosa</i> .....         | 49     | <b>Sipatosia</b> .....    | 30          |
| <i>scalena</i> .....        | 59     | <b>SITOPHORA</b> .....    | 11          |
| <i>Scelescepon</i> .....    | 7      | <i>smithii</i> .....      | 73          |
| <b>Schazama</b> .....       | 70     | <b>SMYRA</b> .....        | 63          |
| <i>scissa</i> .....         | 56     | <i>snelleni</i> .....     | 9           |
| <i>scissilinea</i> .....    | 40     | <i>snowi</i> .....        | 22          |
| <i>scitilinea</i> .....     | 58     | <b>sobria</b> .....       | 67; 103     |
| <i>sclerialis</i> .....     | 17     | <b>solivaga</b> .....     | 18          |
| <b>Scoedisa</b> .....       | 19     | <i>sophia</i> .....       | 25          |
| <b>Scolopocneme</b> .....   | 72     | <i>sordida</i> .....      | 85          |
| <b>SCOPIFERA</b> .....      | 9      | <i>sororia</i> .....      | 50          |
| <b>Scotia</b> .....         | 116    | <b>SOSXETRA</b> .....     | 45          |
| <b>scuroba</b> .....        | 95     | <b>SOTIGENA</b> .....     | 18          |
| <b>Sebagena</b> .....       | 72     | <i>spectabilis</i> .....  | 48          |
| <b>secedens</b> .....       | 112    | <b>spectalis</b> .....    | 7           |
| <b>secorva</b> .....        | 103    | <i>spectanda</i> .....    | 88          |
| <b>securalis</b> .....      | 18     | <b>SPEOCROPIA</b> .....   | 91          |
| <b>SELAMBINA</b> .....      | 92     | <i>sphaerita</i> .....    | 34          |
| <b>SELENIS</b> .....        | 63     | <b>sphenostigma</b> ..... | 21          |
| <i>selenisoides</i> .....   | 58     | <i>spiloleuca</i> .....   | 40          |
| <b>selenosa</b> .....       | 104    | <b>SPODOPTERA</b> .....   | 102         |
| <b>semialba</b> .....       | 18     | <i>Spodosoma</i> .....    | 102         |
| <b>semiusta</b> .....       | 57     | <b>SPRAGUEIA</b> .....    | 85          |
| <i>semiviridis</i> .....    | 45     | <i>spurcilinea</i> .....  | 113         |
| <i>senescens</i> .....      | 111    | <i>squamivaria</i> .....  | 54          |
| <b>senilis</b> .....        | 37     | <b>staccata</b> .....     | 27          |
| <b>separabilis</b> .....    | 68     | <b>stalemusalis</b> ..... | 10          |
| <b>separans</b> .....       | 21     | <i>steiralis</i> .....    | 73          |
| <i>sera</i> .....           | 35     | <b>STELLIDIA</b> .....    | 60          |
| <b>SERICIA</b> .....        | 63     | <b>stelligera</b> .....   | 38; 99; 104 |
| <i>serpentifera</i> .....   | 23; 24 | <b>stenelea</b> .....     | 98          |
| <b>serralis</b> .....       | 76     | <i>stenogaster</i> .....  | 50          |

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| <b>STENOXIA</b> .....       | 64       |
| <b>sterope</b> .....        | 37       |
| <i>steropioides</i> .....   | 38       |
| <b>STIBAENA</b> .....       | 60       |
| <b>STIBAERA</b> .....       | 96       |
| <b>Stictopterinae</b> ..... | 73       |
| <b>stictopteris</b> .....   | 76       |
| <b>stieglmayeri</b> .....   | 90       |
| <i>stigmatifera</i> .....   | 65       |
| <b>stigmocraspis</b> .....  | 20       |
| <b>stillata</b> .....       | 101      |
| <b>stipata</b> .....        | 63       |
| <b>stipatura</b> .....      | 63       |
| <i>stolida</i> .....        | 34       |
| <b>Strabea</b> .....        | 53       |
| <b>straminealis</b> .....   | 54       |
| <b>striatura</b> .....      | 55       |
| <b>strigatula</b> .....     | 38       |
| <i>strigifera</i> .....     | 102      |
| <b>strigimacula</b> .....   | 69       |
| <b>stroca</b> .....         | 74       |
| <i>sturmhoefeli</i> .....   | 88       |
| <i>stygalis</i> .....       | 34       |
| <b>styrusalis</b> .....     | 9        |
| <b>stys</b> .....           | 28       |
| <i>subapicalis</i> .....    | 91       |
| <i>subapicana</i> .....     | 85       |
| <b>subapicata</b> .....     | 43       |
| <i>subaurata</i> .....      | 73       |
| <b>subaurea</b> .....       | 104      |
| <i>subcinerascens</i> ..... | 37       |
| <i>subcordatalis</i> .....  | 15       |
| <b>subcosta</b> .....       | 59       |
| <i>subducta</i> .....       | 40       |
| <b>subfixa</b> .....        | 30       |
| <i>subflexata</i> .....     | 8        |
| <i>subguttata</i> .....     | 37       |
| <b>subidalis</b> .....      | 18       |
| <b>subjecta</b> .....       | 108; 109 |
| <b>subjectoides</b> .....   | 109      |
| <b>sublimpida</b> .....     | 30       |
| <i>sublineata</i> .....     | 28       |
| <i>sublucida</i> .....      | 65       |
| <i>submuscosa</i> .....     | 116      |
| <i>submutata</i> .....      | 74       |

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| <b>subobligua</b> .....   | 97           |
| <b>subocellata</b> .....  | 56           |
| <b>subolivacea</b> .....  | 115          |
| <i>subpartita</i> .....   | 107          |
| <i>subpuncta</i> .....    | 111          |
| <b>subrita</b> .....      | 61           |
| <b>subrubens</b> .....    | 100          |
| <b>subrubra</b> .....     | 43           |
| <b>subrutilans</b> .....  | 38           |
| <i>subsignata</i> .....   | 40           |
| <b>subsocia</b> .....     | 110          |
| <b>subterminea</b> .....  | 50           |
| <b>subterranea</b> .....  | 116          |
| <i>subtilis</i> .....     | 67           |
| <i>subusta</i> .....      | 85           |
| <b>subvelata</b> .....    | 43           |
| <b>sueralis</b> .....     | 11           |
| <i>suffumata</i> .....    | 29           |
| <i>suffusa</i> .....      | 35; 112; 115 |
| <b>suffusoides</b> .....  | 112          |
| <b>sunia</b> .....        | 87           |
| <b>sutor</b> .....        | 105          |
| <b>suttea</b> .....       | 50           |
| <b>Symplusia</b> .....    | 23           |
| <b>SYNALAMIS</b> .....    | 64           |
| <b>SYNOMERA</b> .....     | 14           |
| <b>syrinalis</b> .....    | 9            |
| <b>Syrnia</b> .....       | 25           |
| <b>syrnialis</b> .....    | 9            |
| <b>Sysstrema</b> .....    | 60           |
| <b>SYSTREMA</b> .....     | 60           |
| <i>tachypetes</i> .....   | 49           |
| <b>talidiformis</b> ..... | 107          |
| <b>taltula</b> .....      | 10           |
| <b>tama</b> .....         | 115          |
| <b>TANDILIA</b> .....     | 118          |
| <b>Tantura</b> .....      | 74           |
| <b>Tarache</b> .....      | 82           |
| <b>TARACHIDIA</b> .....   | 82           |
| <i>taragama</i> .....     | 85           |
| <i>tarasca</i> .....      | 85           |
| <b>tarchon</b> .....      | 43           |
| <b>targa</b> .....        | 99           |
| <b>TARISTA</b> .....      | 6            |
| <b>tatalga</b> .....      | 14           |

|                            |        |                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|
| <i>tatosoma</i> .....      | 63     | <b>tinctoides</b> .....    | 86     |
| <i>tayaudi</i> .....       | 111    | <i>tinila</i> .....        | 111    |
| <b>tecta</b> .....         | 65     | <b>Tiridata</b> .....      | 19     |
| <i>temperata</i> .....     | 22     | <b>t-nigrum</b> .....      | 117    |
| <b>Tendarba</b> .....      | 92     | <b>Tornacontia</b> .....   | 84     |
| <b>tenebrifica</b> .....   | 42     | <i>torrida</i> .....       | 37     |
| <b>tenebrosa</b> .....     | 60     | <b>Tortricodes</b> .....   | 12     |
| <b>Tephrias</b> .....      | 39     | <i>tortuosa</i> .....      | 19     |
| <i>tephrina</i> .....      | 66     | <i>totafusca</i> .....     | 11     |
| <b>TEPHRINOPS</b> .....    | 39     | <b>toxea</b> .....         | 62     |
| <b>terens</b> .....        | 95     | <i>toxealis</i> .....      | 62     |
| <i>teretimacula</i> .....  | 22     | <b>TRACHEA</b> .....       | 90     |
| <i>terminifera</i> .....   | 34     | <b>trailii</b> .....       | 25; 68 |
| <b>tessellatilla</b> ..... | 75     | <b>trajiciens</b> .....    | 92     |
| <b>testacea</b> .....      | 55     | <i>transacta</i> .....     | 70     |
| <b>TETANOLITA</b> .....    | 7      | <i>transcissaria</i> ..... | 24     |
| <b>tetera</b> .....        | 105    | <b>transversa</b> .....    | 94     |
| <b>tetraphorella</b> ..... | 29     | <i>trapezoides</i> .....   | 97     |
| <b>Tetrapyrgia</b> .....   | 116    | <b>TRAUAXA</b> .....       | 18     |
| <b>TETRISIA</b> .....      | 64     | <i>triangularis</i> .....  | 18; 79 |
| <i>textilis</i> .....      | 66     | <b>Tribonophora</b> .....  | 87     |
| <b>Thalerastria</b> .....  | 81     | <b>Tribonophorae</b> ..... | 87     |
| <b>thalia</b> .....        | 27     | <b>Tribunophora</b> .....  | 87     |
| <b>thara</b> .....         | 64     | <b>Trichotarache</b> ..... | 82     |
| <b>theclalis</b> .....     | 6      | <i>trientiplaga</i> .....  | 97     |
| <i>thecloides</i> .....    | 47     | <b>trifasciata</b> .....   | 54     |
| <i>Theotinus</i> .....     | 6; 8   | <b>trifinis</b> .....      | 27     |
| <b>Thermesia</b> .....     | 26; 27 | <b>trigonoides</b> .....   | 39     |
| <i>thermisioides</i> ..... | 58     | <i>trilinea</i> .....      | 86; 93 |
| <b>thermopera</b> .....    | 81     | <b>triocellata</b> .....   | 42     |
| <i>thetis</i> .....        | 49     | <b>TRIOMMATODES</b> .....  | 60     |
| <b>THIONA</b> .....        | 50     | <b>Triorbis</b> .....      | 72     |
| <b>thionaris</b> .....     | 98     | <b>triplaga</b> .....      | 81     |
| <b>THIOPTERA</b> .....     | 75     | <b>TRIPSEUXOA</b> .....    | 117    |
| <i>thontes</i> .....       | 18     | <b>tripuncta</b> .....     | 30; 75 |
| <b>thoracica</b> .....     | 99     | <i>tripunctifera</i> ..... | 32     |
| <b>THURSANIA</b> .....     | 8      | <b>Trissophaes</b> .....   | 23     |
| <b>Thyria</b> .....        | 92     | <b>tritonia</b> .....      | 111    |
| <b>THYRIDOSPILA</b> .....  | 44     | <i>trituberalis</i> .....  | 17     |
| <b>THYSANIA</b> .....      | 25     | <i>trocas</i> .....        | 113    |
| <i>tibialis</i> .....      | 8      | <b>TROGOBLEMMA</b> .....   | 76     |
| <b>TIBRACANA</b> .....     | 7      | <b>trogocycla</b> .....    | 38     |
| <b>Tima</b> .....          | 82     | <b>TROGOGONIA</b> .....    | 44     |
| <b>timais</b> .....        | 113    | <b>tropicalis</b> .....    | 65     |
| <b>tincticollis</b> .....  | 39     | <b>tuberosa</b> .....      | 32     |

|                                           |         |                             |            |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|------------|
| <i>tullia</i> .....                       | 22      | <i>villicosta</i> .....     | 97         |
| <i>tumidicosta</i> .....                  | 73      | <i>villipes</i> .....       | 95         |
| <i>tunicula</i> .....                     | 59      | <i>vinculalis</i> .....     | 16         |
| <b>turalis</b> .....                      | 18      | <b>violascens</b> .....     | 32         |
| <b>turbata</b> .....                      | 38      | <b>violetta</b> .....       | 51         |
| <b>turbida</b> .....                      | 35      | <b>virescens</b> .....      | 88; 98     |
| <b>turbulenta</b> .....                   | 44      | <b>viridans</b> .....       | 69; 77; 82 |
| <b>turdipennis</b> .....                  | 27      | <b>viridescens</b> .....    | 71; 88     |
| <i>turpis</i> .....                       | 105     | <b>viridirena</b> .....     | 95         |
| <i>turtur</i> .....                       | 34      | <i>viridis</i> .....        | 92         |
| <i>turtur</i> var. <i>insularis</i> ..... | 34      | <i>viridisquama</i> .....   | 69         |
| <b>TYRISSA</b> .....                      | 64      | <b>viriditincta</b> .....   | 108        |
| <b>ultimella</b> .....                    | 113     | <b>viriginia</b> .....      | 38         |
| <i>umbrata</i> .....                      | 43      | <b>vitrea</b> .....         | 73         |
| <i>umbrigenis</i> .....                   | 31      | <i>vittata</i> .....        | 97         |
| <i>uncina</i> .....                       | 21      | <i>vittifera</i> .....      | 25         |
| <b>uncinalis</b> .....                    | 51      | <b>VOGIA</b> .....          | 61         |
| <b>uncinata</b> .....                     | 38      | <i>vulgaris</i> .....       | 28; 30     |
| <b>undilinealis</b> .....                 | 92      | <i>westwoodi</i> .....      | 74         |
| <b>undina</b> .....                       | 63      | <b>xantharia</b> .....      | 61         |
| <i>undulifera</i> .....                   | 35      | <b>xanthea</b> .....        | 94         |
| <b>unicolora</b> .....                    | 46      | <b>xanthialis</b> .....     | 7          |
| <i>unipunctata</i> .....                  | 86      | <b>XANTHOPASTIS</b> .....   | 113        |
| <b>ustipennis</b> .....                   | 44      | <i>Xanthoptera</i> .....    | 75         |
| <b>vacillans</b> .....                    | 59; 105 | <b>XANTHOSTA</b> .....      | 61         |
| <i>vampoa</i> .....                       | 35      | <b>xenaresalis</b> .....    | 18         |
| <b>Vandana</b> .....                      | 23      | <b>xeneusalis</b> .....     | 106        |
| var. <i>crocimacula</i> .....             | 65      | <i>Xiana</i> .....          | 66         |
| <b>Varia</b> .....                        | 30      | <i>xylina</i> .....         | 20         |
| <i>variabilis</i> .....                   | 40      | <i>Xylis</i> .....          | 69         |
| <i>variegata</i> .....                    | 85; 96  | <b>xylophasioides</b> ..... | 104        |
| <b>variegatoides</b> .....                | 96      | <b>YIDALPTA</b> .....       | 61         |
| <i>variolosa</i> .....                    | 103     | <i>Ypsia</i> .....          | 69         |
| <i>velata</i> .....                       | 22      | <b>YPSORA</b> .....         | 28         |
| <b>vellerea</b> .....                     | 95      | <i>Yrias</i> .....          | 68         |
| <b>veltalis</b> .....                     | 18      | <i>yuntasalis</i> .....     | 7          |
| <b>velutina</b> .....                     | 110     | <b>Zagorista</b> .....      | 23         |
| <b>velutisigna</b> .....                  | 39      | <b>ZALE</b> .....           | 69         |
| <b>venita</b> .....                       | 83      | <b>zaleodes</b> .....       | 46         |
| <i>venusta</i> .....                      | 86      | <i>zarabena</i> .....       | 17         |
| <i>vernifera</i> .....                    | 69      | <b>Zelotypa</b> .....       | 109        |
| <i>vesca</i> .....                        | 107     | <b>zernyi</b> .....         | 81         |
| <b>vesiculalis</b> .....                  | 11      | <b>zetophora</b> .....      | 29         |
| <b>vicina</b> .....                       | 82      | <b>Zobia</b> .....          | 70         |
| <b>villica</b> .....                      | 82      | <b>zonata</b> .....         | 107        |